



Shire of Boyup Brook Payments 01/08/2022 - 31/08/2022 (GST Inclusive Accordingly)

Chq/EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount
20578 20579 20580	09/08/202 22/08/202 30/08/202	22 Shire of Bridgetown-Greenbushes 12 Water Corporation 12 Pivotel	Bushfire Risk Mitigation Coordinator Apr-Jun2022 Water Across Shire Facilities to 03/08/2022 GPS Tracking Service - Grader and Transfer Station Aug2022	-1,283.01 -3,560.01 -62.50
			TOTAL MUNI CHEQUES to 31 August 2022	-4 905 52



nq/EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount
T12820	01/08/2022	Ambient Building Design (ttf Szandtner Family Trust	Flax Mill Caravan Park - Concept Plan	-3,575.00
T10001	04/00/2022	t/as) Ampol Petroleum Distributors Pty Ltd	Fuel Jul2022	-9,605.12
T12821 T12822	01/08/2022	BOC Limited	Expendable Tools	-458.07 -114.95
T12823	01/08/2022	Blackwoods (Also Refer Protector Alsafe)	Depot PPE Rylington Park - Purchases Jun2022 incl Crop Chemicals and Fencing	-22,327.00
T12824	01/08/2022	Boyup Brook Co - Operative	Materials	0.00
T12825	01/08/2022	Boyup Brook Pharmacy (Westphal Family Trust)	BBCRC - Battery	-2.00 -95.00
T12826	01/08/2022	Boyup Brook Tyre Service	P234 Howard Porter Tri Axle Deck Float - Parts P139 Roadside Spray Trailer - Tyres and Rims	-312.00
T12826		Boyup Brook Tyre Service Boyup Brook Tyre Service	Rylington Park - Motorbike Parts	-125.00
T12826 T12827		Bridgetown Timber Sales	Rylington Park - Maintenance Supplies	-281.6° -8.30
T12827	01/08/2022	Bridgetown Timber Sales	Netball Ground Toilets - Materials for Repairs BBCRC - Materials for Repairs	-148.5
T12827		Bridgetown Timber Sales	Expendable Tools	-1,682.3
T12828 T12829		Bunnings Group Ltd Coastmac Pty Ltd	Fire Support - Trailer for Fast Fill Units	-6,740.0 -10,243.7
T12830	01/08/2022	Darren Long Consulting	Assistance with Financial Reporting and Budget May-Jun2022 Rec Grounds - Herbicide	-561.0
T12831		Echo Field Pty Ltd T/as SprayMow Services	Pylington Park - Contribution to FCU Research Drone	-10,000.0
FT12832 FT12833		Edith Cowan University EHC Jones & Co	Community Water Supplies Grant - Flax Mill Water Tanks - 2nd Payment	-35,000.0 -20.5
FT12834		PEC Pty Ltd (Toll)	Freight Jul22022	-1,383.2
FT12835	01/08/2022	JE & KM Corker	Road Maintenance - Gravel Rylington Park - Purchases Jun2022 incl Crop Chemicals and Seed	-10,156.5
FT12836	01/08/2022	P. Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust t/as)	Rylington Park - Purchases sun2022 into 676p onemicals and	
FT12836	01/08/2022	2 Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust	Rylington Park - Fertiliser	-21,401.6
112000		t/as)	Landar Blades and Accessories	-2,316.5
T12837		2 Komatsu Australia Pty Ltd	Loader Blades and Accessories Council and Staff Drinking Water	-131.
T12838	01/08/2023	2 Neverfail Springwater Limited 2 RAW Animal Health (RAW Pty Ltd t/as)	Rylington Park - Stock Medication	-185.: -470.:
FT12840	01/08/202	Rear's Electrical & Mechanical Services Pty Ltd	Admin - Lighting Repairs Rylington Park - Consultation re Training Facility Repairs	-189.
FT12840	01/08/202	Rear's Electrical & Mechanical Services Pty Ltd	7 Knapp Street - Clear Blocked Drain	-297.
FT12841 FT12842	01/08/202	2 Rusty's Plumbing and Gas 2 Statewide Bearings	Expendable Tools	-322.
FT12843	01/08/202	2 The Treehouse Coffee Lounge (JP Rice & NM Rice	Catering Jul2022	-55.
	- : :	t/as)	Depot PPE	-179.
FT12844 FT12845		2 Totally Workwear - Bunbury 2 Winc Australia Pty Limited	Depot Stationery	-160.
FT12846		2 Australian Services Union	Payroll Deductions	-51. -888.
FT12847		2 HE Knapp & Co	Various Shire Roads - Shale for Repairs Workcare Insurance 2022-23 First Instalment	-30,564
FT12848		2 LGIS WA 2 LGIS WA	Liability Insurance 2022-23 First Instalment	-22,451
FT12848 FT12848		2 LGIS WA	Property Insurance 2022-23 First Instalment	-60,653 -15,268
FT12848		2 LGIS WA	Bushfire Insurance 2022-23 First Instalment Commercial Crime and Cyber Liability Insurance 2022-23 First Instalment	-2,446
FT12848		2 LGIS WA	Motor Vehicle Insurance 2022-23	-26,659
FT12848 FT12848		2 LGIS WA 2 LGIS WA	Management Liability Insurance 2022-23 First Instalment	-4,606
FT12848		2 LGIS WA	Personal Accident Insurance 2022-23 First Instalment	-391. -535.
FT12848		2 LGIS WA	Travel Insurance 2022-23 First Instalment Boyup Brook Air Strip - Windsock	-605
FT12849		Windsocks Australia Pty Ltd AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd	P170 Loader Komatsu WA 200-5 - Parts	-60
FT12852 FT12852	16/08/202	2 AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd	Rylington Park - Boomspray Parts	-457 -885
FT12853	16/08/202	2 AMPAC Debt Recovery (WA) Pty Ltd	Rates Debt Collection Commission and Costs Jul2022 Reimburse Depot Work Clothing	-352
FT12854		2 Adelle O'Brien	Road Signage	-2,755
FT12855 FT12856	16/08/202	2 Amity Signs 2 Ampol Petroleum Distributors Pty Ltd	Fuel Jul2022	-12,785 -1,965
FT12857		22 Arno Vlok	Rylington Park - Lamb Marking	-433
FT12858		22 Arrow Bronze	Niche Wall Single Plaque Gas Cylinder Rental Jul2022	-64
FT12859		22 BOC Limited 22 BP Medical	Medical Supplies	-127
FT12860 FT12861	16/08/202	22 BT Equipment Pty Ltd t/a Tutt Bryant Equipment	P108 Dynapac Vibe Roller - Parts	-304 -5,836
FT12862	16/08/20:	22 Boyup Brook Co - Operative	Purchases Jun2022 Rylington Park - Purchases Jun2022	-178
FT12862		22 Boyup Brook Co - Operative 22 Boyup Brook Co - Operative	ESL Fast Fill Units - Water Pumps and Safety Equipment	-2,300
FT12862 FT12862	16/09/20	22 Royun Brook Co - Operative	Rylington Park - Purchases Jul2022	-1,489 -1,58
FT12863	16/08/20	22 Bueno Vida (The Trustee for Bueno Vida Trust t/a	s) Rylington Park - Crutching	-1,50
FT12864	16/08/20	22 Building and Construction Training Fund BCITF	BCITF Collected Jul2022 Rylington Park - Freight Jul2022	-1,97
FT12865 FT12866		22 CM Dalton Transport 22 Corsign WA Pty Ltd	Road Maintenance Supplies	-4,35
EFT12867	16/08/20	22 Culburra Clay (Irvin Graham Muir t/as)	Cricket Pitch - Clay	-71 -4
EFT12868	16/08/20	22 DSAK Ptv Ltd (Manjimup and Bridgetown	Depot - Materials for Repairs BBCRC - Toilet Cisterns	-34
EFT12868	16/08/20	22 DSAK Pty Ltd (Manjimup and Bridgetown 22 Department of Mines, Industry Regulation and	BSL Collected Jul2022	-43
EFT12869	16/08/20	Safety BSL	502 0000000	-6
EFT12870	16/08/20	22 Fuel Brothers WA.Com Pty Ltd	Fuel Jul2022	-60
EFT12871	16/08/20	22 Fulton Hogan Industries Pty Ltd	Road Maintenance Supplies. Various Shire Buildings - Cleaning Supplies	-17
EFT12872 EFT12873		22 G&M Detergents 22 HE Knapp & Co	RTR003 Scotts Brook Road - Gravel	-5,59
EFT12873 EFT12874	16/08/20	22 Hales Electrical	Medical Centre - Generator Hire for Power Outage	-1,08 -9,78
EFT12875	16/08/20	22 Harding Contracting	RTR003 Scotts Brook Road - Gravel Rylington Park - Bulk Waste Collection Jun-Jul2022	-19
EFT12876		I22 Hastie Waste I22 IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll)	Freight Jul2022	-51
EFT12877 EFT12878	16/08/20	122 Jody Lee Chambers	Rylington Park - Crutching	-4,31 -9,67
EFT12879	9 16/08/20	22 Kojonup Agricultural Supplies (ttf KAS Unit Trust	Rylington Park - Fertiliser and Stock Vaccines	-5,07
		t/as)	Various Shire Buildings - Cleaning Jul2022	-2,44
EFT12880		122 Lamat Cleaning (The Bogar Unit Trust t/as) 122 Landgate	Rural UV Valuations Jun2022	-8
EFT1288		022 Lucinda's Everlastings	Various Shire Gardens - Everlasting Seeds 5kg	-98 -5
EFT12883	3 16/08/20	022 Officeworks Superstores Pty Ltd	BBELC Stationery and Storage	-4,3
EFT1288	4 16/08/20	022 Phoenix Petroleum	Rylington Park - Fuel Jul2022 Photocopier Billing Jul2022 including Community Newsletters	-76
		022 SOS Office Equipment	- 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	-3
EFT1288		022 Shire of Boyup Brook	BSL and BCITF Commission Jul2022 Depot Staff - Auschem Training	-



hq/EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amo
T12889		Sprint Express	Freight Jul2022	-101
T12890		The Brook Takeaway	Medical Centre Catering Jul2022	-19
T12891 T12892		The Quacking Frog Teapot Shed Veolia Recycling and Recovery Pty Ltd	Catering Jul2022 Paper and Cardboard Recycling Collection Jul2022	-300 -1,037
T12893	16/08/2022		WALGA Subscriptions 2022-2023	-29,896
T12894		Winc Australia Pty Limited	Admin Stationery	-926
T12895		activ8me (Australian Private Networks Pty Ltd)	GP Houses and Rylington Park Internet and Phone Jul-Aug2022	-28
-T12896		The Royal Australian College of General	Dr Chiwara Membership 2022-23	-978
T12897		Ask Waste Management Pty Ltd	Landfill Site - Closure Management Plan Progress Payment	-8,635
T12898 T12898		Ausmic Pest Control (Rol-Wa Pty Ltd) Ausmic Pest Control (Rol-Wa Pty Ltd)	Annual Termite Inspections - Bridges	-5,280
T12899		Australia Post	Annual Termite Inspections - Saleyards Postage Jul2022	-110 -459
T12900			Medical Centre - Membership Fees for Practice Manager 2022-23	-405
T12901		Australian Services Union	Payroll Deductions	-5
T12902		BP Medical	Medical Supplies	-798
T12903		Blackwoods (Also Refer Protector Alsafe)	Depot Safety Equipment	-183
T12904		Boyup Brook Co - Operative	Refund Unspent Sponsorship Rylington Park Ladies Day 2022	-1,612
T12904 T12904		Boyup Brook Co - Operative Boyup Brook Co - Operative	ESL Fast-Fill Trailers - Operational Equipment BBELC - Refrigerator	-1,628 -850
T12904		Boyup Brook Co - Operative	Purchases Jul2022	-2,922
T12905		Boyup Brook Community Resource Centre	Medical Centre - Gazette Advertising Aug2022	-72
T12906	22/08/2022	Boyup Brook IGA	Purchases Jun2022	-613
T12906		Boyup Brook IGA	Purchases Jul2022	-956
T12907		Brian Leland Cailes	ESL West Boyup Light Tanker - Repairs	-110
T12908		Bridgetown Muffler & Towbar Centre	Mitsubishi Service Kits	-63
T12908 T12908		Bridgetown Muffler & Towbar Centre Bridgetown Muffler & Towbar Centre	P207 Triton Duel Cab Ute - Parts Workshop Consumables	-900 -33
T12909		C & D Cutri	Bridge 0745 CBH Bode St - Repairs	-3,85
T12910		Cleanaway Daniels Services Pty Ltd	Medical Centre Sharps Disposal Jul2022	-7
T12911	22/08/2022	Department of Fire & Emergency Services	2022/23 Emergency Services Levy 1st Quarter Contribution	-36,84
T12912		Fencing Unlimited	Depot - Front Gate Button Remotes	-63
T12913		Focus Networks	Monthly Device Management Fees Aug2022	-2,59
T12913 T12914		Focus Networks GoFax (Australia)	Monthly Managed IT Services and MS Office Subscription Aug2022 Medical Centre - Annual Pro Bundle Plan 30/08/2022-29/08/2023	-2,79 -38
T12914		Hales Contracting Group P/L	Work Health and Safety Role Apr2022	-2,31
T12915		Hales Contracting Group P/L	Environmental Health Officer Role Apr2022	-1,48
T12915		Hales Contracting Group P/L	LRCI Flax Mill Project Management Apr2022	-33
T12915	22/08/2022	Hales Contracting Group P/L	LRCI Swimming Pool Project Management Apr2022	-33
T12916		Haycom Technology	Medical Centre - Kyocera Laser Printer	-1,85
Γ12916		Haycom Technology	Medical Centre - UPS	-43
Γ12917 Γ12918		IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll)	Freight Jul2022	-42
T12919		Internode Pty Ltd Janette Kuypers	Depot, Admin and BBELC Internet Sep2022 Reimburse Medical Centre Tea-Towels	-32
T12920		LG People and Culture	HR Support and Workforce Planning Services	-6,05
T12921	22/08/2022		Rural Valuations May2022	-8
T12922	22/08/2022	Leisure Institute of Western Australia Aquatics Inc (LIWA)	LIWA Annual State Conference 2022 - Pool Manager	-31
T12923		Local Health Authorities Analytical Committee (LHAAC)	Local Health Authorities Analytical Committee Services Fee 2022-23	-50
T12924		Neverfail Springwater Limited	Council and Staff Drinking Water	-13
T12925		Old Dog Dirt & Diesel	P201 Isuzu 3 tonne NH NPR 65-190 Truck - Parts	-12
T12926 T12926		Rear's Electrical & Mechanical Services Pty Ltd	Sandakan Park Hologram - Replace Light Flax Mill Caravan Park - Ensuite 2 Light Repairs	-43
T12927		Rear's Electrical & Mechanical Services Pty Ltd South Regional TAFE	Depot Staff - Auschem Training	-40 -18
T12928		Southern Lock & Security	Flax Mill Storage - Key Cutting	-8
T12929		Springhills Estate (WA)	Cemetery - Sand	-1,57
T12930	22/08/2022	Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail Corporation t/as)	Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 27/07/2022	-3,56
T12931 T12932		Telstra Corporation Limited The Treehouse Coffee Lounge (JP Rice & NM Rice	Telephone Across Shire Facilities to 24/07/2022 Catering Aug2022	-2,02 -34
T12022	ววเกตเวกวว	t/as)	Winter Creding Boller Line 1, 12022	2.00
T12933 T12934		Tutt Bryant Hire Pty Ltd Upper Blackwood Agricultural Society	Winter Grading Roller Hire Jul2022 BBELC - Advertising in Dinninup Show Schedule	-2,80 -11
T12934		Warren District Transport Pty Ltd	Freight Aug2022	-11
T12936		ABCO Products Pty Ltd	Various Shire Buildings - Cleaning Supplies	-2,50
T12937		AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd	P224 John Deere 622G Grader - Parts	-38
T12938		Ampol Petroleum Distributors Pty Ltd	Fuel Aug2022	-9,11
T12939		BP Medical	Medical Supplies	-25
T12940		Blackwoods (Also Refer Protector Alsafe)	Depot PPE and Safety Equipment	-16
T12941 T12942		Boyup Brook Tyre Service Boyup Concrete	P196 Komatsu 555 Grader - Parts RB053 Willanarrup Crossing - Concrete	-2,13 -2,55
T12942		Bridgetown Muffler & Towbar Centre	P214 Isuzu Giga CX7 455 Prime Mover - Parts	-2,55 -26
T12943		Bridgetown Muffler & Towbar Centre	P225 Isuzu Giga Prime Mover - Parts	-20
T12943	30/08/2022	Bridgetown Muffler & Towbar Centre	P211 Isuzu Dmax Tray Back Utility - Parts	-3
T12943		Bridgetown Muffler & Towbar Centre	P200 Ford Ranger Duel Cab - Parts	-85
T12944 T12945		Cutting Edges DSAK Pty Ltd (Manjimup and Bridgetown	Grader Blades Flax Mill Caravan Park - New Bay Materials	-1,59 -3
T12946	30/08/2022	Retravision) Darren Long Consulting	Assistance with Financial Reporting Jul2022	-1,71
T12947		Hales Contracting Group P/L	Environmental Health Officer Role Jul2022	-2,53
T12948	30/08/2022	Haycom Technology	Medical Centre IT Consulting Fees Aug2022	-99
T12949		IPEC Pty Ltd (Toll)	Freight Aug2022	-20
T12950		KA & LJ Chambers	Wreath for F Doust Funeral	-4
T12951		Manjimup Glass Service	Kulikup Hall - Glass for Repairs	-3
T12952		Manjimup Toyota & Mitsubishi	New Plant - Mitsubishi Triton Dual Cab Ute BU25464	-46,17
T12952 T12953		Manjimup Toyota & Mitsubishi Node1 Pty Ltd	P229 Mitsubishi MR Triton GLX 1HGZ104 - Reversing Camera Admin NBN Sep2022	-55 -22
T12954		Rear's Electrical & Mechanical Services Pty Ltd	GP House - Repair Light	-24
T12955		Rusty's Plumbing and Gas	BBCRC - Replace Damaged RPZ Valve	-67
T12955		Rusty's Plumbing and Gas	Flax Mill Caravan Park Overflow - Repair Water Leak	-33
T12956	30/08/2022	Statewide Bearings	Expendable Tools	-36
T12957	0010-1	Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail	Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 05/08/2022	-1,91





Shire of Boyup Brook Payments 01/08/2022 - 31/08/2022 (GST Inclusive Accordingly)

Chq/EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount
EFT12958	30/08/2022	The Quacking Frog Teapot Shed	Catering Jun2022	-150.00
EFT12959	30/08/2022	The Treehouse Coffee Lounge (JP Rice & NM Rice t/as)	Catering Aug2022	-22.00
EFT12960	30/08/2022	Veolia Recycling & Recovery (Perth) Pty Ltd	Waste Collection Jul2022	-7,696.26
EFT12961	30/08/2022	Wal's Welding, Fabrication and Repairs	P213 Komatsu WA150-5 Loader - Repairs	-1,718.72
			TOTAL EFT PAYMENTS to 31 August 2022	-604,553.52



Chq/EFT	Date Name	Description	Amount
DD7475.1	03/08/2022 Sam & Carolyn Mallett Super Fund	Payroll Deductions	-870.80
DD7475.2	03/08/2022 Public Sector Superannuation Accumulation Plan	Superannuation Contributions	-279.30
D7475.3	03/08/2022 Future Super	Superannuation Contributions	-139.65
D7475.4	03/08/2022 Australian Retirement Trust	Superannuation Contributions	-547.47
D7475.5	03/08/2022 Aware Super	Payroll Deductions	-7,251.13
D7475.6	03/08/2022 Rest Superannuation	Superannuation Contributions	-2,441.43
D7475.7	03/08/2022 AMP Super Fund - SignatureSuper	Superannuation Contributions	-2,314.81
D7475.8	03/08/2022 Australian Super	Superannuation Contributions	-1,823.15
D7475.9	03/08/2022 Commonwealth Essential Super	Superannuation Contributions	-316.48
D7477.1	04/08/2022 Salary & Wages	Payroll 03Aug2022	-88,454.50
D7513.1	17/08/2022 Sam & Carolyn Mallett Super Fund	Payroll Deductions	-870.80
D7513.2	17/08/2022 Public Sector Superannuation Accumulation Plan	Superannuation Contributions	-279.30
D7513.3	17/08/2022 Future Super	Superannuation Contributions	-141.49
D7513.4	17/08/2022 Australian Retirement Trust	Superannuation Contributions	-470.40
D7513.5	17/08/2022 Aware Super	Payroll Deductions	-7,076.13
D7513.6	17/08/2022 Rest Superannuation	Superannuation Contributions	-2,405.30
D7513.7	17/08/2022 AMP Super Fund - SignatureSuper	Superannuation Contributions	-2,837.15
D7513.8	17/08/2022 Australian Super	Superannuation Contributions	-1,817.05
D7513.9	17/08/2022 Commonwealth Essential Super	Superannuation Contributions	-312.03
D7515.1	18/08/2022 Salary & Wages	Payroll 17Aug2022	-88,426.75
D7524.1	17/08/2022 Australian Super	Superannuation Contributions	-28.68
D7526.1	19/08/2022 Salary & Wages	Payroll 19Aug2022	-184.67
D7545.1	31/08/2022 Sam & Carolyn Mallett Super Fund	Payroll Deductions	-870.80
D7545.2	31/08/2022 Public Sector Superannuation Accumulation Plan	Superannuation Contributions	-279.30
D7545.2	31/08/2022 Fubilic Sector Superarindation Accumulation Flam	Superannuation Contributions Superannuation Contributions	-102.90
D7545.3	31/08/2022 Australian Retirement Trust	Superannuation Contributions Superannuation Contributions	-1,724.42
D7545.4	31/08/2022 Christian Super	Superannuation Contributions Superannuation Contributions	-1,724.42
07545.6		Payroll Deductions	-7.101.07
	31/08/2022 Aware Super	SELECTION AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE PROPERTY O	
D7545.7	31/08/2022 Rest Superannuation 31/08/2022 AMP Super Fund - SignatureSuper	Superannuation Contributions	-2,431.97 -2,142.58
D7545.8		Superannuation Contributions	
D7545.9	31/08/2022 Australian Super	Superannuation Contributions	-1,818.02
07552.1	15/08/2022 Shire of Boyup Brook Credit Card	The Grants Hub Annual Subscription	-313.20
D7552.1	15/08/2022 Shire of Boyup Brook Credit Card	Adobe Pro DC Monthly Subscription	-114.95
D7552.1	15/08/2022 Shire of Boyup Brook Credit Card	Rendezvous Hotel - Pool Manager Accommodation LIWA Conference	-294.41
D7552.1	15/08/2022 Shire of Boyup Brook Credit Card	Spotlight - Table Cloths for Shire Events	-221.00
D7552.1	15/08/2022 Shire of Boyup Brook Credit Card	Therapeutic Guideline - Medical Centre Online Subscription	-299.00
D7552.1	15/08/2022 Shire of Boyup Brook Credit Card	WFI - Dr Chiwara Business Liability Insurance 2022-23	-440.00
D7552.1	15/08/2022 Shire of Boyup Brook Credit Card	Seton Australia - Refund Overcharge (Discount Not Added)	34.14
D7555.1	01/08/2022 Westnet	Admin, Swimming Pool and Medical Centre Internet Aug2022	-289.85
D7555.2	09/08/2022 De Lage Landen Pty Ltd	Rental Agreement for Photocopier DCVII-C5573 Aug2022	-184.80
D7555.3	10/08/2022 Western Australian Treasury Corporation	Loan 114 - Pool Bowl Upgrade	-8,575.72
D7555.4	23/08/2022 AGDATA Holdings Pty Ltd	Rylington Park - Phoenix Accounting Software	-44.00
D7555.5	13/08/2022 Stephen & Yvonne Dent	3 Reid PI FM House - Rent 26/08/2022-08/09/2022	-600.00
D7555.6	13/08/2022 Michelle Koster and Stephen Hughes	2 Reid PI FM House - Final Rent Payment 29/08/2022-31/08/2022	-282.86
07555.7	13/08/2022 The Bunbury Diocesan Trustees and Anglican	18 Barron St GP House - Rent 16/08/2022-29/08/2022	
	Parish of Boyup Brook		-600.00
07555.8	26/08/2022 The Bunbury Diocesan Trustees and Anglican	18 Barron St GP House - Rent 30/08/2022-12/09/2022	
	Parish of Boyup Brook		-600.00
D7475.10	03/08/2022 Colonial First State Superannuation	Superannuation Contributions	-454.07
D7475.11	03/08/2022 MLC Super Fund	Superannuation Contributions	-362.73
07475.12	03/08/2022 HESTA	Superannuation Contributions	-279.30
07513.10	17/08/2022 Colonial First State Superannuation	Superannuation Contributions	-450.01
07513.11	17/08/2022 MLC Super Fund	Superannuation Contributions	-265.01
D7513.12	17/08/2022 HESTA	Superannuation Contributions	-279.30
07545.10	31/08/2022 Commonwealth Essential Super	Superannuation Contributions	-301.67
07545.11	31/08/2022 Colonial First State Superannuation	Superannuation Contributions	-455.54
D7545.12	31/08/2022 MLC Super Fund	Superannuation Contributions	-265.01
D7545.13	31/08/2022 HESTA	Superannuation Contributions	-279.30
57 040.10	31100/2022 11231A		
		TOTAL DD MUNI ACCOUNT TO 31 August 2022	-242,009.11
D310822	31/08/2022 Police Licensing	Police Claimed August2022	-38,578.05
		TOTAL DD POLICE LICENSING ACCOUNT TO 31 August 2022	-38,578.05
		TOTAL DD BOYUP BROOK EARLY LEARNING CENTRE ACCOUNT TO 31 August 2022	0.00
		SUMMARY	
		CHQ (Muni Account)	-4.905.52
		DD	-242,009.1
		EFT TOTAL	-604,553.53
			-851,468.1
		ALL MUNI TRANS TO 31 August 2022	-851,468.7
		DD (Police Licensing Account) TO 31 August 2022	-38,578.0
		DD (Boyup Brook Early Learning Centre) TO 31 August 2022	0.00





MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT

31 AUGUST 2022

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Statement of Comprehensive Income - by Program	2
Statement of Comprehensive Income - by Nature & Type	3
Statement of Financial Activity by Nature	4
Statement of Financial Activity by Program	5
Net Current Position	6
Variance Report	7
Statement of Financial Position	8
Statement of Cash Flows	9-10
Progress of the Capital Program	11-12
Major Business Unit Details	13-14
Reserve Accounts	15
Loans	16
Detailed Operating & Non-Operating Accounts	17-46

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 AUGUST 2022

	2022-23 ANNUAL	2022-23 YTD	2022-23 YTD	
	BUDGET	BUDGET	ACTUAL	VARIANCE
EXPENDITURE (Exluding Finance Costs)	\$		\$	
General Purpose Funding	(145,178)	(22,332)	(1,050)	-95%
Governance	(413,820)	(61,423)	(42,217)	-31%
Law, Order, Public Safety	(463,227)	(62,359)	(30,738)	The state of the s
Health	(1,469,083)	(209,325)	(190,405)	-9%
Education and Welfare	(364,318)	(65,864)	-52,839	-20%
Housing	(290,520)	(24,693)	(9,963)	-60%
Community Amenities	(513,481)	(68,025)	(35,948)	-47%
Recreation and Culture	(1,327,709)	(176,624)	(57,315)	-68%
Transport	(4,639,044)	(712,668)	(139,056)	-80%
Economic Services	(642,550)	(64,125)	(28,573)	-55%
Other Property and Services	(848,431)	(118,935)	(340,202)	186%
Total Operating Expenditure REVENUE	(11,117,360)	(1,586,373)	(928,307)	
General Purpose Funding	3,898,556	134,696	134,808	0%
Governance	0	0	0	0%
Law, Order, Public Safety	177,392	37,057	37,072	0%
Health	1,102,800	188,587	75,897	-60%
Education and Welfare	210,000	41,895	13,541	-68%
Housing	211,852	11,396	10,662	-6%
Community Amenities	224,823	9,750	6.089	-38%
Recreation and Culture	55,995	9,795	20,151	1 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C
Transport	216,105	192,103	5,893	
Economic Services	118,115	15,769	13,121	
Other Property & Services	881,227	14,162	2,922	
Total Operating Revenue	7,096,865	655,209	320,158	
Sub-Total	(4,020,495)	(931,163)	(608,150)	4
FINANCE COSTS	(4,020,400)	(001,100)	(000,100)	1
Housing	(1,841)	0	(1,777)	0%
Recreation & Culture	(3,354)	(2,003)	(1,777)	
Total Finance Costs	(5,195)	(2,003)	(1,777)	
NON-OPERATING REVENUE	(3,193)	(2,003)	(1,777)	
	31,360	0	0	0%
Law, Order & Public Safety	95,714	0	0	(2000)
Recreation & Culture	2 1		514,465	
Transport	2,692,840	4,207		
Economic Services	75,687	0	0	1000000
Total Non-Operating Revenue	2,895,601	4,207	514,465	1
PROFIT/(LOSS) ON SALE OF ASSETS				
Housing Profit	0	0	0	
Transport Profit	0	0	0	
Transport Loss	0	0	0	
Total Profit/(Loss)	0	0	0	1
NET RESULT	(1,130,089)	(928,959)	(95,462)	1
Other Comprehensive Income Changes on revaluation of non-current assets	0	0	0	
Changes on revaluation of non-our about	0	0	0	4
TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME	(1,130,089)	(928,959)	(95,462)	

"Traffic Lights" Colour Coding:

For the purposes of identifying "material variances" under Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 34, the Council has defined a formula in Council Policy 2.1.6 (see also Variance Report in these Statements). To simplify this reporting, a traffic light system is used in the variance column of the Statement of Comprehensive

Income and the Rate Setting Statement, as follows:

Revenue:

Green = Actual Revenue is greater than Year-to-Date budgeted revenue by 10% or more Red = Variance between Actual Revenue and Year-to-Date budget is greater than 10% (lower)

Expenditure:

Green = Actual Expenditure is less than Year-to-Date budgeted expenditure

Red = Variance between Actual Expenditure and Year-to-Date budget is greater than 10% (higher)

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY NATURE/TYPE FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 AUGUST 2022

	2022-23	2022-23	2022-23	
	ORIGINAL BUDGET	YTD BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	VARIANCE
Expenses				
Employee Costs	(3,551,787)	(688,122)	(558,243)	-19%,
Materials and Contracts	(3,156,906)	(281,219)	(185,349)	1 1
Utility Charges	(216,229)	(33,568)	(22,924)	-32%
Depreciation on Non-Current Assets	(3,586,909)	(578,784)	Ò	-100%
Interest Expenses	(6,550)	(2,003)	(1,777)	- 1.1%)
Insurance Expenses	(284,780)	(159,193)	(134,590)	-16%
Other Expenditure	(319,394)	154,514	(27,200)	-118%
Total Operating Expenses	(11,122,555)	(1,588,376)	(930,084)	
Revenue		·		
Rates	3,334,797	o	0	0%
Operating Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	1,020,146	353,555	173,328	-51%
Fees and Charges	1,812,135	283,423	136,208	-52%
Interest Earnings	26,150	3,844	3,729	-3%
Other Revenue	903,637	14,387	6,893	-52%
Total Operating Revenue	7,096,865	655,209	320,158	
Sub-Total	(4,025,690)	(933,166)	(609,927)	
Non-Operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions	2,895,601	4,207	514,465	12128%
Profit on Asset Disposals	0	0	0	0%
Loss on Asset Disposals	0	0	0	0%
	2,895,601	4,207	514,465	
Net Result	(1,130,089)	(928,959)	(95,462)	**************************************
Other Comprehensive Income				***************************************
Changes on revaluation of non-current assets	0	o	О	
Total Other Comprehensive Income	0	0.	0	
TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME	(1,130,089)	(928,959)	(95,462)	

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK FINANCIAL ACTIVITY STATEMENT BY NATURE/TYPE FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 AUGUST 2022

	2022-23	2022-23	2022-23	MATERIAL	MATERIAL	VAR
	ORIGINAL BUDGET	YTD BUDGET (a)	YTD ACTUAL (b)	\$ (b)-(a)	% (b)-(a)/(a)	
OPERATING REVENUE	\$	S	\$	(6)-(6)	(6)-(6)/(6)	
Ex-Gratia Rates & Write-offs	2,062	. 0	. 0	Within Threshold	0%	
Operating Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	1,020,146	353,555	173,328	(180,227)	(50.98%)	₩
Fees and Charges	1,812,135	283,423	136,208	(147,215)		₩
Interest Earnings	26,150	3,844	3,729		` ' '	
Other Revenue	903,637	14,387	6,893		(52.09%)	
Profit on Disposal of Asset	0	0	0		0%	
Total Operating Revenue	3,764,130	655,209	320,158	(327,442)	1	
LESS OPERATING EXPENDITURE	5,151,155	000,00	,	(,		
Employee Costs	(3,551,787)	(688,122)	(516,391)	171,731	(24.96%)	
Materials and Contracts	(3,156,906)	(281,219)	(227,201)	54,017	(19.21%)	
Utility Charges	(216,229)	(33,568)	(22,924)	10,644	(31.71%)	
Depreciation on Non-Current Assets	(3,586,909)	(578,784)	(,,,	578,784	(100.00%)	
Interest Expenses	(6,550)	(2,003)	(1,777)	Within Threshold	(11.28%)	
Insurance Expenses	(284,780)	(159,193)	(134,590)	24,603	(15.45%)	
Other Expenditure	(319,394)	154,514	(27,200)	(181,714)	1 '	₹
Loss on Disposal of Asset	(0,0,00.7	0	(2,,200)	l	1 '	
Total Operating Expenses	(11,122,555)	(1,588,376)	(930,084)	658,066	4	
Sub-Total	(7,358,425)	(933,166)	(609,927)	330,623		
NON-CASH OPERATING ACTIVITIES EXCLUDED FROM BU		(000,.00)	(+++,+=-)		1	
Movement in Employee Provisions (Non-current)	44,635	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Movement in Accrued Interest Expense	0	Ō	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Movement in Deferred Rates	_	-	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Movement in LG House Unit Trust			0	Within Threshold	0%	
(Profit)/ Loss on the disposal of assets	0	0	Ō	Within Threshold	0%	
Depreciation Written Back	3,586,909	578,784	0	(578,784)	(100.00%)	₹
Operating Activities Excluded from Budget	3,631,544	578,784		(578,784)		
Sub Total	(3,726,881)	(354,382)	(609,927)	(248,161)	ī	
INVESTING ACTIVITIES					1	
Purchase of Land	0	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Purchase Buildings	(795,500)	(2,500)	(720)	Within Threshold	(71.20%)	
Purchase Plant and Equipment	(755,260)	(1,500)	(42,898)	(41,398)	2759.87%	
Purchase Furniture and Equipment	(17,680)	(7,680)	0	Within Threshold	(100.00%)	
Infrastructure Assets - Roads	(2,897,857)	(152,268)	(138,946)	13,322	Within Threshold	
Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths	(75,075)	0	Ó	Within Threshold	0%	
Infrastructure Assets - Aerodromes	Ó	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Infrastructure Assets - Drainage	(217,203)	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals	(100,000)	0	0			
Infrastructure Assets - Recreation	(150,000)	0		Within Threshold	0%	
Infrastructure Assets - Other	(344,179)	(71,191)	(37,058)	34,133	(47.95%)	
Proceeds from Sale of Assets	175,000	Ó		Within Threshold	0%	
Contributions for the Development of Assets	2,895,601	4,207	514,465	510,258	12128.37%	Å
Amount Attributable to Investing Activities	(2,282,153)	(230,932)	294,422	516,314		
FINANCING ACTIVITIES	(40.000)	(40.000)	(0.700)	1ACHE Therebold	(20.028/)	
Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal	(40,608)	(10,003)	,			
Transfer to Reserves	(101,000)	(167)				
Amount Attributable to Financing Activities	(141,608)	(10,170)		00045	∐	
Sub Total	(6,150,642)	(595,483)	(322,304)	268,153	<u>1</u>	
FUNDING FROM		_	_		201	
Transfer from Reserves	154,100					
Loans Raised	250,000			1	1]
Estimated Opening Surplus at 1 July	2,413,807		_			ļ
Amount Raised from General Rates	3,332,735			1		*
Closing Funds	0					
	6,150,642					
NET SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)	(0)	1,818,324	2,121,675	303,351		

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK BUDGET REVIEW FINANCIAL ACTIVITY STATEMENT BY FUNCTION/PROGRAM FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 AUGUST 2022

	2022-23	2022-23	2022-23	MATERIAL	MATERIAL	VAR
	ORIGINAL BUDGET	YTD BUDGET (a)	YTD	\$ (b)-(a)	%	
OPERATING REVENUE	\$ \$	s S	\$	(P(a)	(b)-(a)/(a)	ACCUATION.
General Purpose Funding	565,821	134,696	134,808	Within Threshold	Within Threshold	
Governance	0	0	. 0	Within Threshold	0%	
Law, Order Public Safety	177,392	37,057	37,072	Within Threshold	Within Threshold	
Health	1,102,800	188,587	75,897	(112,689)	(59.75%)	W
Education and Welfare	210,000	41,895	13,541	(28,354)	(67.68%)	₩
Housing Community Amendian	211,852	11,396	10,662	Within Threshold	Within Threshold	
Community Amenities Recreation and Culture	224,823 55,995	9,750 9,795	6,089 20,151	Within Threshold 10,356	(37.55%) 105.73%	
Transport	216,105	192,103	5,893	(186,210)	(96.93%)	<i>\\</i> \
Economic Services	118,115	15,769	13,121	Within Threshold	(16.79%)	'
Other Property and Services	881,227	14,162	2,922	(11,240)	(79.37%)	₩
Total Operating Revenue	3,764,130	655,209	320,158	(328,136)		
LESS OPERATING EXPENDITURE						
General Purpose Funding	(145,178)	(22,332)	(1,050)	21,282	(95.30%)	
Governance	(413,820)	(61,423)	(42,217)	19,205	(31.27%)	
Law, Order, Public Safety	(463,227)	(62,359)	(30,738)	31,621	(50.71%)	
Health Education and Welfare	(1,469,083)	(209,325)	(190,405)	18,920 13,026		
Housing	(364,318) (292,361)	(65,864) (24,693)	(52,839) (11,740)	12,952	(19.78%) (52.45%)	
Community Amenities	(513,481)	(68,025)	(35,948)	32,076	(47.15%)	
Recreation and Culture	(1,331,063)	(178,627)	(57,315)	121,312	(67.91%)	
Transport	(4,639,044)	(712,668)	(139,056)	573,613	(80.49%)	
Economic Services	(642,550)	(64,125)	(28,573)	35,552	(55.44%)	
Other Property & Services	(848,431)	(118,935)	(340,202)	(221,267)	186.04%	
Total operating Expenses	(11,122,555)	(1,588,376)	(930,084)	658,291		
Sub-Total	(7,358,425)	(933,166)	(609,927)	330,155		
NON-CASH OPERATING ACTIVITIES EXCLUDED						
FROM BUDGET	44.005			Within Threshold	201	
Movement in Employee Provisions (Non-current) Movement in Accrued Interest Expense	44,635 0	0	0	Within Threshold	0% 0%	
Movement in Deferred Rates	0	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Movement in LG House Unit Trust	Ö	ő	ő	Within Threshold	0%	
(Profit)/ Loss on the disposal of assets	ō	Ö	ől	Within Threshold	0%	
Depreciation Written Back	3,586,909	578,784	0	(578,784)	(100.00%)	₩
Operating Activities Excluded from Budget	3,631,544	578,784	0	(578,784)		ĺ
Sub Total	(3,726,881)	(354,382)	(609,927)	(248,629)		
INVESTING ACTIVITIES						
Purchase of Land	0	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Purchase Buildings Purchase Plant and Equipment	(795,500)	(2,500)	(720)	Within Threshold	(71.20%)	
Purchase Furniture and Equipment	(755,260) (17,680)	(1,500) (7,680)	(42,898) 0	(41,398) Within Threshold	2759.87% (100,00%)	
Infrastructure Assets - Roads	(2,897,857)	(152,268)	(138,946)	13.322		
Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths	(75,075)	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Infrastructure Assets - Aerodromes	0	ő	Ö	Within Threshold	0%	
Infrastructure Assets - Drainage	(217,203)	ō	ō	Within Threshold	0%	
Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals	(100,000)	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Infrastructure Assets - Recreation	(150,000)	0	(421)	Within Threshold	0%	
Infrastructure Assets - Other	(344, 179)	(71,191)	(37,058)	34,133	(47,95%)	
Proceeds from Sale of Assets	175,000	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Contributions for the Development of Assets	2,895,601	4,207	514,465	510,258	12128,37%	A
Amount Attributable to Investing Activities FINANCING ACTIVITIES	(2,282,153)	(230,932)	294,422	516,314		
Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal	(40,608)	(10,003)	(6,799)	Within Threshold	(32.03%)	
Transfer to Reserves	(101,000)	(10,003)	(0,733)	Within Threshold	(100,00%)	l
Amount Attributable to Financing Activities	(141,608)	(10,170)	(6,799)	0	(.55,5575)	i
Sub Total	(6,150,642)	(595,483)	(322,304)	267,685	1	
FUNDING FROM			_,,-			
Transfer from Reserves	154,100	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Loans Raised	250,000	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Estimated Opening Surplus at 1 July	2,413,807	2,413,807	2,443,979	30,172		
Amount Raised from General Rates	3,332,735	0	0	Within Threshold	0%	
Closing Funds	0 450 640	0 443 007	0 442 070	Within Threshold	0%	}
Sub Total NET SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)	6,150,642	2,413,807 1,818,324	2,443,979	30,172 297,857		
NET SURFLUS/(DEFICIT)	(0)	1,010,324	2,121,675	291,857	l	

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK SUMMARY OF CURRENT ASSETS AND LIABILITIES FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 AUGUST 2022

	ACTUAL 31 AUGUST 2022
<u>Current Assets</u> Cash at bank and on Hand	2,823,641
Restricted Cash	29,713
Restricted Cash Reserves	2,629,994
Trade Receivables	663,935
Stock on Hand/Inventory/Biological Assets	702,685
Total Current Assets	6,849,967
Current Liabilities	
Trade Creditors	(\$299,927)
Bonds and Deposits	(\$74,475)
Accrued Wages	(\$64,569)
Accrued Interest on Loans	(\$2,392)
Accrued Expense	(\$62,318)
ATO Liabilities	\$0
Contract Liability	(\$683,001)
Loan Liability	(\$14,584)
Provisions	(\$338,207)
Total Current Liabilities	(\$1,539,475)
Sub-Total Adjustments	5,310,493
LESS Cash Backed Reserves	(\$2,629,994)
LESS Restricted Cash	\$0
LESS Inventory	(\$702,685)
LESS Prepaid Expenses	\$0
ADD: Employee Leave Provisions	\$0
ADD: Accrued Interest	\$2,392
ADD: Accrued Salaries & Wages	\$64,569
ADD: Accrued Expenses	\$62,318
ADD: Current Loan Liability	\$14,584
Rounding	-3
Net Current Position	2,121,675

(

EXPLANATION OF MATERIAL VARIANCES

adopted Budget) for each months financial statements. The information contained within the "Statement of Financial Activity" on page 3 of these financial statements contains all of the The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 34 (2) (b) requires 'an explanation of each of the material variances' identified within the Rate Setting Statement (from the information provided within the 'Rate Setting Statement' and therefore any material variances on this page will be reported below.

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 34 (5) states that "Each financial year, a local government is to adopt a percentage or value, calculated in accordance with AASS, to be used in statements of financial activity for reporting material variances.

For the Shire of Boyup Brook, material variances are to be reported when exceeding 10%, and a minimum of \$10,000.

REPORTING AREA	YTD BUDGET	YID ACTUAL	ARIANCE \$	VARIANCE % PE	IIMING / PERMANENT	EXPLANATION
Operating Revenue						
Operating Grants & Contributions	353,555	173,328	173,328 (180,227)	-51%	TIMING/ PERMANENT	-51% PERMANENT Inclusion grant not anticipated
Fees & Charges	283,423		136,208 (147,215)	-52%	TIMING	Fees for Medical Centre and Early Learning Centre for August 2022 not yet recorded in accounts.

Operating Expenses						
Employee Costs	(688,122)	(516,391)	171,731	-25%	TIMING	Wages and superannuation lower for reporting period.
Materials & Contracts	(281,219)	(227,201)	54,017	-19%	TIMING	Medical centre materials, Refuse collection contract expenses, Town planning contract expenses, Admin IT contract expenses and Rylington Park contract expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period.
Utility Charges	(33,568)	(22,924)	10,644	-32%	TIMING	Swimming Pool water and sale yards water expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period.
Depreciation on Assets	(578,784)	0	578,784	-100%	TIMING	Depreciation unable to be raised until prior year audit is finalised.
Insurance Expenses	(159,193)	(134,590)	24,603	-15%	TIMING	Insurance premium expenses lower as payment spread over two instalments.
Other Expenses	154,514	(27,200)	(181,714)	-118%	TIMING	Administration allocations not processed for July or August 2022.

ENCOUNT ACTIVITIES			-			
Purchase Plant and Equipment	(1,500)	(42,898)	(41,398)	2760%	TIMING	TIMING Utility purchased earlier than anticipated.
Infrastructure Assets - Roads	(152,268)	(138,946)	13,322 1	13,322 nin Threshold	TIMING	Winter grading expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period
Infrastructure Assets - Other	(71,191)	(37,058)	34,133	~48%	TIMING	Rylington Park fencing and water tank not yet progressed.
Non-Operating Grants, Subsidies for the						LRCI Phase 2 grant and LRCI Phase 3 50% allocation received
Development of Assets	4.207	514,465	510,258	12128%	TIMING	earlier than anticipated.

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 AUGUST 2022

r	lote	2021-22 ACTUAL	2022-23 ACTUAL	Variance
表的 1915年 (1915年 - 1915年 - 191		\$	\$	\$
Current assets				
Unrestricted Cash & Cash Equivalents		3,873,554	2,813,202	-1,060,352
Restricted Cash		2,393,114	2,629,994	236,880
Trade and other receivables		675,625	663,935	-11,690
Inventories		702,685	702,685	0
Other assets		0	0	0
Total current assets		7,650,402	6,849,967	-800,434
Non-current assets				
Trade and other receivables		23,574	23,574	0
LG House Unit Trust		77,804	77,804	0
Land		2,522,093	2,522,093	0
Buildings		10,417,421	10,418,141	720
Furniture & Equipment		54,435	54,435	0
Plant & Equipment		3,138,885	3,181,783	42,898
Infrastructure Assets - Roads		77,079,574	77,151,022	71,448
Infrastructure Assets - Bridges		17,641,156	17,641,156	0
Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths		1,147,516	1,147,516	0
Infrastructure Assets - Recreation		1,881,869	1,882,290	421
Infrastructure Assets - Drainage		10,360,438	10,360,438	0
Infrastructure Assets - Parks/Ovals		417,565	423,939	6,374
Infrastructure Assets - Other		3,409,732	3,507,914	98,182
Total non-current assets		128,172,062	128,392,104	220,042
Total assets		135,822,464	135,242,072	-580,392
Current liabilities				
Trade and other payables		941,485	429,207	512,278
Bonds and deposits		40,329	74,475	-34,146
Contract Liabilities		683,001	683,001	0
Interest-bearing loans and borrowings		21,383	14,584	6,799
Provisions		338,207	338,207	0
Total current liabilities		2,024,405	1,539,475	484,930
Non-current liabilities				
Interest-bearing loans and borrowings		72,119	72,119	0
Provisions		16,850	16,850	0
Total non-current liabilities		88,969	88,969	0
Total liabilities		2,113,374	1,628,444	484,930
Net assets		133,709,090	133,613,628	-95,462
Equity				
Retained surplus		62,803,442	62,803,442	0
Net Result		0	-95,462	-95,462
Reserve - asset revaluation		68,275,654	68,275,654	0
Reserve - Cash backed		2,629,994	2,629,994	0
Total equity		133,709,090	133,613,628	-95,462

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 AUGUST 2022

	Note	2021-2022 ACTUAL \$	2022-23 BUDGET \$	2022-23 ACTUAL \$
Cash Flows from operating activities				
Payments			Į.	
Employee Costs		(3,456,309)	(3,507,152)	(431,489)
Materials & Contracts		(1,283,763)	(3,156,906)	(848,841)
Utilities (gas, electricity, water, etc)		(186,430)	(216,229)	(22,924)
Insurance		(243,284)	(6,550)	(134,590)
Interest Expense		(6,399)	(284,780)	(1,777)
Goods and Services Tax Paid		(259,126)	0	(185,129)
Other Expenses		(294,880)	(319,394)	(27,200)
		(5,730,191)	(7,491,011)	(1,651,951)
Receipts		(0), 00, 101,	(1,101,011)	(1,001,001)
Rates		3,176,882	3,334,797	58,330
Operating Grants & Subsidies		2,219,735	337,145	188,800
Fees and Charges		1,721,475	1,812,135	136,208
Interest Earnings		33,396	26,150	3,729
Goods and Services Tax		1 ' 1		
Other		161,744	0	147,477
Outer		1,188,407	903,637	41,039
Not Cook flows from Operating Activities		8,501,639	6,413,864	575,583
Net Cash flows from Operating Activities		2,771,448	(1,077,147)	(1,076,368)
Cash flows from investing activities		100		
Payments Purchase of Land		(040.007)		
·		(219,627)	(TO 5 500)	(700)
Purchase of Buildings		(339,958)	(795,500)	(720)
Purchase Plant and Equipment		(438,253)	(755,260)	(42,898)
Purchase Furniture and Equipment		0	(17,680)	U
Purchase Road Infrastructure Assets		(1,713,554)	(2,897,857)	(138,946)
Purchase of Bridges Assets		0	0	0
Purchase of Footpath Assets		0	(75,075)	0
Purchase Drainage Assets		(11,410)	(217,203)	0
Purchase Parks & Ovals Assets		(8,809)	(100,000)	0
Purchase Recreation Assets		(264,649)	(150,000)	(421)
Purchase Infrastructure Other Assets		(147,928)	(344,179)	(37,058)
Receipts Proceeds from Sale of Assets		30,273	175,000	0
Non-Operating grants used for Development of Assets		1,265,105	2,895,601	514,465
		(1,848,812)	(2,282,153)	294,422
Cash flows from financing activities			:	
Repayment of Debentures		(20,178)	(21,384)	(6,799)
Principal elements of lease payments		(==,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	(19,224)	(0,700)
Advances to Community Groups		ol	(,0,22.7)	Ô
Revenue from Self Supporting Loans		ol	ŏl	Č
Proceeds from New Debentures		ő	250,000	
Net cash flows from financing activities		(20,178)	209,392	(6,799)
		1-0,1.07		10,,00)
Net increase/(decrease) in cash held		902,458	(3,149,908)	(788,744)
NEL HICIEGSEAGECTEASET III CASTI DEID		,,	10,000,000/[(
Cash at the Beginning of Reporting Period		5,369,634	6,272,092	6,272,092

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 AUGUST 2022

Notes

	2021-2022 ACTUAL \$	2022-23 BUDGET \$	2022-23 ACTUAL \$
RECONCILIATION OF CASH			
Cash at Bank Restricted Cash Cash on Hand	3,839,591 2,426,601 5,900	57,821 2,532,180 5,950	2,868,536 2,598,912 15,900
TOTAL CASH	6,272,092	2,595,951	5,483,348
RECONCILIATION OF NET CASH USED IN OPERATING ACTIVITIES TO OPERATING RESULT			
Net Result (As per Comprehensive Income Statement) Add back Depreciation	(42,834) 3,586,939	(1,130,089) 3,586,939	(95,462) 0
(Gain)/Loss on Disposal of Assets LG House Unit trust Self Supporting Loan Principal Reimbursements	(3,997)	-	0
Contributions for the Development of Assets	(1,240,168)	(2,895,601)	(514,465)
Changes in Assets and Liabilities (Increase)/Decrease in Inventory (Increase)/Decrease in Receivables Increase/(Decrease) in Accounts Payable Increase/(Decrease) in Contract Liability Increase/(Decrease) in Prepayments Increase/(Decrease) in Employee Provisions Increase/(Decrease) in Accrued Expenses	0 (79,121) 550,630 0 0	0 (30) - (683,001) 0 44,635	0 11,690 (478,131) 0 0 0
Rounding NET CASH FROM/(USED) IN OPERATING ACTIVITIES	2,771,448	(1, 077,147)	0 (1,076,368)

CAPITAL EXPENDITURE PROGRAM

COA	Description	Resp. Officer	Asset Class	Asset Invest. Type	2022/2023 Total Budget	2022/2023 YTD Actuals	% of Annual Budget
Law Orde	er & Public Safety						
051600	•	MWS	P&E	New	23,160 23,160	1,478 1,478	6.4%
Health							
	Medical Centre - Ultra Sound Equipment Medical Centre Building - Replace floor tiles, structural	DCEO	F&E	New	10,000	0	0.0%
074400	work & painting	MWS	L&B	Renewal	20,000	<u> </u>	0.0%
					30,000	U	
Educatio	n & Welfare						
	Community Resource Centre - Painting, ballustrades,					•	0.007
	decking & restumping	MWS	L&B	Renewal	20,000	0	0.0%
081401	Early Learning Centre - Painting & kitchen cabinetry	MWS	L&B	Renewal	8,000 28,000	0	0.0%
					20,000	·	
	on & Culture						
	Mayanup Hall - Refurbishment	MWS	L&B	Renewal	20,000	0	0.0%
	Tonebridge Hall Refurbishment	MWS	L&B	Renewal	40,000	0	0.0%
	Dinninup Hall Refurbishment & Drainage Works	MWS MWS	L&B L&B	Renewal Renewal	45,000 20,000	0	0.0% 0.0%
	Wilga Hall Refurbishment Kulikup Hall Refurbishment	MWS	L&B	Renewal	20,000	0	0.0%
	Boyup Brook Hall Refurbishment	MWS	L&B	Upgrade	300,000	Ö	0.0%
	Swimming Pool - Upgrade Entrance	MWS	L&B	Renewal	30,000	360	1.2%
	Swimming Pool - Shadesale, Rail & Reticulation	MWS	L&B	Renewal	0	421	0.0%
	Parks & Gardens - Plant & equipment	MWS	P&E	Renewal	7,500	0	0.0%
	Boyup Brook Hall Drainage	MWS	DRAIN	Renewal	150,000	0	0.0%
LRC026	Sandakan Playground Upgrade	MWS	PARK	Upgrade	100,000	0	0.0%
	Oval Water supply upgrade with trench & pipe from old						
	Reservoir	MWS	REC	Upgrade	150,000	0	0.0%
LRC025	Boyup Brook Hall Car Park & Landscaping	MWS	OTHER	Upgrade	215,062	781	0.0%
					1,097,562	701	
Transpo	rt						
123603	Fleet Vehicle Replacements	MWS	P&E	Renewal	45,000	41,420	92.0%
	Light Plant Replacements	MWS	P&E	Renewal	29,500	0	0.0%
	Heavy Plant Replacements	MWS	P&E	Renewal	513,100	0	0.0%
	Roads to Recovery - Kulikup Road South	MWS	ROAD	Renewai	432,888		0.2%
	Roads to Recovery - Jayes South	MWS	ROAD	Renewal	202,115		0.0%
	Roads to Recovery - Lodge South	MWS	ROAD	Renewal	77,333	0	0.0%
	Roads to Recovery - Sinnott South	MWS	ROAD	Renewal	56,718		0.0%
	Regional Road Group - Boyup Brook Cranbrook Road Regional Road Group - Boyup Brook Cranbrook Road	MWS MWS	ROAD ROAD	Upgrade	443,989 142,200		0.0% 0.1%
	Regional Road Group - Boyup Brook Cranbrook Road Regional Road Group - Boyup Brook Arthur River Road	MWS	ROAD	Upgrade Upgrade	552,000		0.1%
	Regional Road Group - Winnejup Road	MWS	ROAD	Upgrade	321,820		0.1%
	Regional Road Group - Winnejup Road	MWS	ROAD	Upgrade	228,099		0.0%
	Gravel Pits Rehabilitation	MWS	ROAD	Renewal	20,000	•	0.0%
	Gravel Sheeting Road Projects	MWS	ROAD	Renewal	40,025		0.0%
	Winter Road Grading	MWS	ROAD	Renewal	380,670		35.9%
FP111	Inglis Street Footpath	MWS	FOOT	Upgrade	75,075	0	0.0%
DC163	Spencer Road Culvert Replacement	MWS	DRAIN	Renewal	67,203	0	0.0%
					3,627,735	180,366	
Econom	ic Services						
	Flaxmill Caravan Park Ablution Block	MWS	L&B	New	250,000	0	0.0%
	Flaxmill - Various Projects	MWS	L&B	Renewal	0		0.0%
	Caravan Park Lighting Upgrade	MWS	OTHER	Upgrade	0		0.0%
132412		MWS	OTHER	Upgrade	0		0.0%
132901	Flaxmill Caravan Park Fence & Water Supply Upgrade	MWS	OTHER	Upgrade	89,117		35.7%
					339,117	37,418	

CAPITAL EXPENDITURE PROGRAM

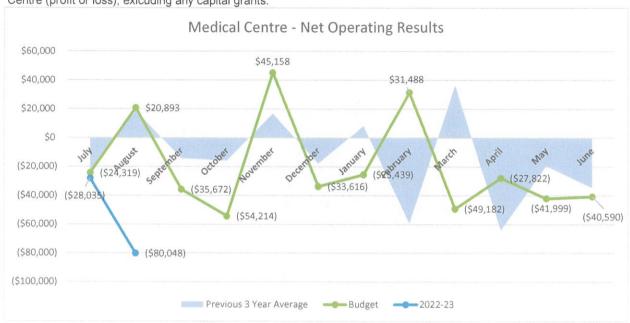
COA	Description	Resp. Officer	Asset Class	Asset Invest. Type	2022/2023 Total Budget	2022/2023 YTD Actuals	% of Annual Budget
Other Pr	operty & Services						
146500	Administration Pool Vehicle replacement	MWS	P&E	Renewal	52,000	0	0.0%
149504	Rylington Park - King Single Ensemble Beds	DCEO	F&E	Renewal	7,680	0	0.0%
149503	Rylington Park - Water Filtration & Replace House roof	MWS	L&B	Renewal	22,500	0	0.0%
149502	Rylington Park - Second hand truck & portable yards	CEO	P&E	Renewal	85,000	0	0.0%
149500	Rylington Park - Fence replacement, water tank for house	CEO	OTHER	Renewal	40,000	0	0.0%
					207,180	0	
	Total Capital Expenditure				5,352,754	220,042	

5,352,754	220,042	4.1%
0	0	0.0%
5,210,074	220,042	4.2%
17,680	0	0.0%
125,000	0	0.0%
5,352,754	220,042	4.1%
2,617,362	38,279	1.5%
283,160	1,478	0.5%
2,452,232	180,286	7.4%
0	0	0.0%
5,352,754	220,042	4.1%
		10.8%
150,000	0	0.0%
	0	0.0%
217,203	0	0.0%
75,075	0	0.0%
2,897,857	138,946	4.8%
17,680	0	0.0%
755,260	42,898	5.7%
795,500	1,141	0.1%
	755,260 17,680 2,897,857 75,075 217,203 100,000 150,000 344,179 5,352,754 0 2,452,232 283,160 2,617,362 5,352,754 125,000 17,680 5,210,074	755,260 42,898 17,680 0 2,897,857 138,946 75,075 0 217,203 0 100,000 0 150,000 344,179 37,058 5,352,754 220,042 0 0 2,452,232 180,286 283,160 1,478 2,617,362 38,279 5,352,754 220,042 125,000 0 17,680 0 5,210,074 220,042

MAJOR BUSINESS UNITS

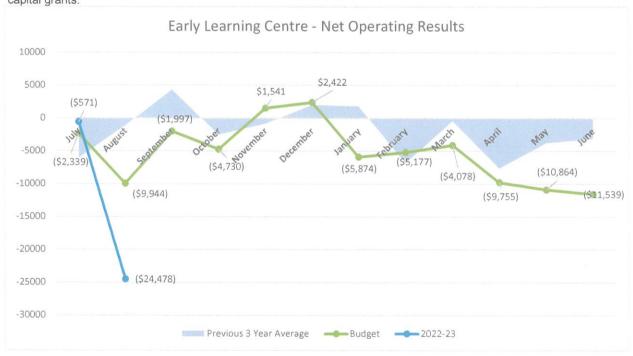
Medical Centre

The Shire of Boyup Brook owns and operates a medical centre that employs 2 doctors, a practice manager, nurses and reception staff, to provide medical services to the community. The following graph shows the operations of the Medical Centre (profit or loss), exlcuding any capital grants.



Ealry Learning Centre

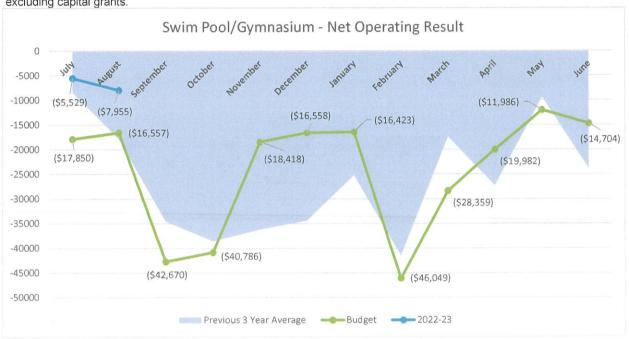
The Shire of Boyup Brook owns and operates an early learning centre in Boyup Brook that provides child care services to the community. The following graph shows the operations of the Early Learning Centre (profit or loss), excluding capital grants.



MAJOR BUSINESS UNITS

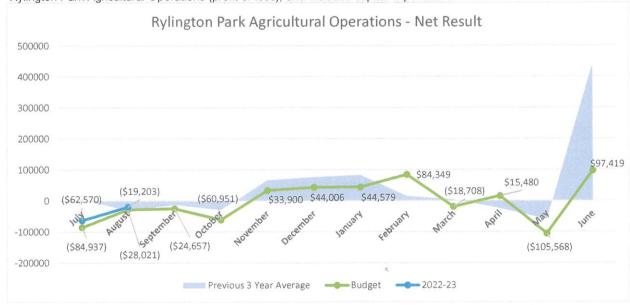
Swimming Pool/Gymnasium

The Shire of Boyup Brook owns and operating a swimming pool and gymnasium complex that provides leisure services to the community. The following graph shows the operations of the Swimming Pool/Gymnasium (profit or loss), excluding capital grants.



Rylington Park Agricultural Operations

The Shire of Boyup Brook assumed ownership and operation of Rylington Park farm on 7 May 2020 as a commercial farming activity that provides educational farming opportunities. The following graph shows the total operations of Rylington Park Agricultural Operations (profit or loss), and includes capital expenditure.



Actual Opening Tr Balance 33,486 225,369 740,326 ve 214,857 12,499 15,231	Actual Transfer to		2023	2023	2023	2023	2023
Opening	Transfer to	Actual	Actual	Budget	Budget	Budget	Budget
	ţ	Transfer	Closing	Opening	Transfer	Transfer	Closing
2 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8		(from)	Balance	Balance	to	(from)	Balance
2 Ing Reserve 2 rve Reserve	0	0	33,486	33,486	13	0	33,499
7 ing Reserve rve Reserve	0	0	225,369	225,369	100,086	0	325,455
ing Reserve 2 rve Reserve	0	0	740,326	740,326	281	0	740,607
	0	0	214,857	214,857	82	0	214,939
	0	0	12,499	12,498	5	0	12,503
	0	0	15,231	15,231	9	0	15,237
Other Recreation Reserve 50,637	0	0	50,637	50,637	19	0	50,656
Commercial Reserve	0	0	452,307	452,307	172	0	452,479
Bridges Reserve 156	0	0	156	156	0	0	156
Aged Accommodation Reserve 31,658	0	0	31,658	31,658	12	0	31,670
Road Contributions Reserve 28,655	0	0	28,655	28,655	11	0	28,666
17/Office Equipment Reserve 39,980	0	0	39,980	39,980	15	0	39,995
Civic Receptions Reserve	0	0	16,803	16,803	9	0	16,809
Unspent Grants Reserve	0	0	79	79	0	0	79
Unspent Community Grants Reserve	0	0	122	122	0	0	122
Rylington Park Working Capital Reserve 354,347	0	0	354,347	354,347	135	(154,100)	200,382
Rylington Park Community Projects Reserve 413,482	0	0	413,482	413,482	157	0	413,639
2,629,994	0	0	2,629,994	2,629,993	101,000	(154,100)	2,576,893

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 AUGUST 2022

		2023 Actual	2023 New	2023 New	2023 Actual	2023 Actual	2023 Budget	2023 Budget	2023 Budget	2023 Budget	2023 Budget
LOAN REPAYMENTS	Loan Number	Loan Principal	New Loans	Principal Repayments	Interest Repayments	Principal Outstanding	Principal 1 July 2022	New Loans	Principal Repayments	Interest Repayments	Principal Outstanding
Housing											
Staff House	115	33,165	0	0	(1,777)	33,165	33,165	0	(7,586)	(1,841)	25,579
Recreation and culture											
Swimming Pool	114	60,338	0	(6,766)	0	53,572	60,338	0	(13,798)	(3,354)	46,540
Economic services											
Caravan Park Ablutions	119	0	250,000			250,000	0		0	0	250,000
		93,503	250,000	(6,766)	(1,777)		93,503	250,000	(21,384)	(5,195)	322,119

		Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPAR 31 AUGUST		ADOPTED 2022-	
G/L ,	JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
Proceed	ds Sale o	f Assets		New York	7	
123001		Proceeds Sale of Assets	\$0	\$0	(\$175,000)	\$0
PROCEE	DS FROM S	SALE OF ASSETS	\$0	\$0	(\$175,000)	\$0
		Written Down Value				
		Written Down Value - Works Plant	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$175,000
Sub Total	I - WDV ON	DISPOSAL OF ASSET	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$175,000
Total - GA	AIN/LOSS C	ON DISPOSAL OF ASSET	\$0	\$0	(\$175,000)	\$175,000
Total - OP	PERATING	STATEMENT	\$0	\$0	(\$175,000)	\$175,000

	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA		ADOPTED 2022-	
G/L JOB	•	Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
RATES					
KAIES					
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE				
031103	Rates Administration Activity Costs	\$19,089	\$0	\$0	\$114,581
031101	Collection Costs	\$833	\$805	\$0	\$5,000
031100	Valuation Charges	\$1,124	\$218	\$0	\$17,700
031102	Search Costs	\$20	\$27	\$0	\$300
Sub Total - GENE	RAL RATES OP EXP	\$21,066	\$1,050	\$0	\$137,581
OPERATING IN	СОМЕ				
031001	Rates · GRV	\$0	\$0	(\$510,108)	\$0
031002	Rates · UV	\$0	\$0	(\$2,367,415)	\$0
031003	Rates · GRV - Minimum	\$0	\$0	(\$58,406)	\$0
031004	Rates · UV - Minimum	\$0	\$0	(\$396,806)	\$0
031006	Rates · Ex-Gratia Rates	\$0	\$0	(\$1,312)	\$0
031013	Rates Administration Fee	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
031005	Rates · Instalment Interest	\$0	\$0	(\$3,000)	\$0
031007	Rates · Non Payment Penalty - LG	(\$3.610)	(\$1,383)	(\$19,000)	\$0
01023	Pensioner Deferred Rate Interest	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
031008	Rates · Rate Enquiries	(\$1,200)	(\$1,751)	(\$10,000)	\$0
031009	Rates - ESL Administration Fee	\$0	\$0	(\$4,000)	\$0
		\$0	\$324	(\$5,000)	\$0
031010	Rates - Reimbursements	\$0	(\$76)		. \$0
031011	Rates · Penalty Interest - DFES		\$0	(\$600)	\$0
031012 031104	Rates · Rates Interims Rates Written Off	\$0 \$0	\$0	(\$1,000) \$250	\$0
Sub Total - GENE	RAL RATES OP INC	(\$4,810)	(\$2,886)	(\$3,376,397)	\$0
Total - GENERAL	RATES	\$16,256	(\$1,836)	(\$3,376,397)	\$137,581
	RAL PURPOSE FUNDING				
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE				
032100	General Purpose Funding - Administration Allocated	\$1,266	\$0	\$0	\$7,597
Sub Total - OTHE	R GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING OP/EXP	\$1,266	\$0	\$0	\$7,597
OPERATING INCO	DME				
032001	General Purpose Grants Federal Commission (OP)	(\$90,195)	(\$90,195)	(\$360,781)	\$0
032002	General Purpose Grants Federal - Roads (OP)	(\$39,457)	(\$39,457)	(\$157,828)	\$0
032003	General Purpose Funding - Interest On Investments - Municipal Ac	(\$200)	(\$2,199)	(\$2,500)	\$0
032004	Interest on Investments - Reserves Account	(\$30)	\$0	(\$1,000)	\$0
032006	General Purpose Funding - Interest on Investments - Medical Func	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
032007	General Purpose Funding - Interest on Investments - Business On	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
032008	General Purpose Funding - Interest on Investments - Short Term D	(\$4)	(\$71)	(\$50)	\$0
Sub Total - OTHE	R GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING OP/INC	(\$129,886)	(\$131,922)	(\$522,159)	\$0
	NERAL PURPOSE FUNDING	(\$128,621)	(\$131,922)	(\$522,159)	\$7,597
Total - OTHER GE		(4120,021)	(+//	1.	
Total - OTHER GE	THE WALL ON OUR TONDING	(4120,021)	(+,/		\$145,178

		Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPARATIVES 31 AUGUST 2022		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-2023	
G/L	JOB	·	Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditur
MEME	BERS OI	FCOUNCIL				
OPERA	ATING EXP	PENDITURE				
041100	1	Members - Sitting Fees.	\$13,628	\$0	\$0	\$81,80
041119	i	Website Expenses	\$583	\$0	\$0	\$3,50
041101		Members - Training Costs	\$540	\$0	\$0	\$10,80
041102		Members - Travelling Costs	\$170	\$0	\$0	\$3,40
041103		Members - Telecommunications Reimbursements	\$648	\$0	\$0	\$12,96
041104		Members - Other Expenses	\$2,640	\$41	\$0	\$4,40
041105		Members - Conferences/Seminars Costs	\$476	\$0	\$0	\$15,85
041106		Members - President's Allowance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,28
041107		Members - Deputy President's Allowance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,57
041108		Members - Council Chamber Expenses	\$139	\$1,497	so	\$1,95
041109		Members - Refreshments & Receptions	\$3,676	\$1,750	\$0	\$22,06
041111		Members - Insurance Costs For Members	\$3,905	\$3,469	\$0	\$7.81
041112		Members - Subscriptions	\$9,575	\$9,153	\$0	\$9,57
041113		Members - Election Expenses	\$0	\$0	\$0	S
041114		Members - Donations	\$0	\$26,307	\$0	\$48,20
041118		ICT - Councillors	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,43
041120		Warren Blackwood Alliance Expenses	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,50
041150		Members - Admin Allocation	\$10,177	\$0	\$0	\$61,08
Sub To	tal - MEMI	BERS OF COUNCIL OP/EXP	\$46,156	\$42,217	\$0	\$322,186
OPERA	TING INC	OME				
041002		Other Governance - Sundry Reimbursements Income	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub To	tal - MEMI	BERS OF COUNCIL OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - i	MEMBERS	S OF COUNCIL	\$46,156	\$42,217	\$0	\$322,186
GOVE	RNANC	E				
OPERA	TING EXP	PENDITURE				
042100		Other Governance - Admin Allocated	\$15,266	\$0	\$0	\$91,63
Sub To	tal - GOV	ERNANCE - GENERAL OP/EXP	\$15,266	\$0	\$0	\$91,634
OPERA	TING INC	OME				
Sub To	tal - GOVE	ERNANCE - GENERAL OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$(
Total -	GOVERNA	NCE - GENERAL	\$15,266	\$0	\$0	\$91,634
Total -	GOVERNA	ANCE	\$61,423	\$42,217	\$0	\$413,820
, 5141 * 1	COVERNIA		301,423	942,211	90	\$413,621

	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPARATIVES 31 AUGUST 2022		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-2023		
G/L JOB	And Type Of Activities within the Flogramme	Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	
AVA OBDE	ED AND DUDLIC CAFETY					
	R AND PUBLIC SAFETY					
IRE PREVI	ENTION					
PERATING E	XPENDITURE					
51109	ESL - Insurances Fire Appliances and Personnel	\$23,443	\$17,196	\$0	\$34,990	
51112	Fire Prevention And Support	\$0	\$241	\$0	\$15,129	
51101	Fire Break Inspection Expenses	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,540	
51102	Fire Hazard Reductions Expenses	\$0	\$97	\$0	\$6,393	
051104	Minor Fire Plant & Equipment Purchases non ESL	\$67	\$0	\$0	\$400	
51105	Fire Plant & Equipment Maintenance - Non ESL	\$83	\$0	\$0	\$500	
51106	ESL - Fire Vehicle Maintenance Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,000	
51107	ESL - Brigade Utilities, rates and taxes	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,200	
51108	ESL - Other Goods & Services relating to Fires	\$0	\$578	\$0	\$7,000	
051110	ESL - Fire Plant & Equip over \$1500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,972	
051111	ESL - Minor Fire Plant/Equip Under \$1500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,000	
051114	ESL - Land & Building Maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,097	
051115	ESL - Clothing and Accessories	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$45,000	
051116	ESL - Plant and Equipment Maintenance	\$1,448	\$100	\$0	\$17,689	
051117	BFRC - Bushfire Risk Planning	\$0	\$4,329	\$0	\$23,050	
051118	DFES Fire Defence Grant Expenses	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,520	
051120	Bush Fire - Mitigation Activity Funded	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,796	
051150	Admin Allocation - Fire Control	\$10,177	\$0	\$0	\$61,089	
051190	Depreciation - Fire Control	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$670	
Sub Total - FIF	RE PREVENTION OP/EXP	\$35,218	\$22,541	\$0	\$303,035	
OPERATING IN	NCOME					
050600	ESL & DFES Non Operating Grants	\$0	\$0	(\$31,360)	\$0	
051001	Fire Infringements/Fines Income	\$0	\$0	(\$500)	\$0	
051002	Sale Of Fire Maps Income	\$0	\$0	(\$100)	\$0	
051003	LGIS Fire Reimbursement Income	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
051004	ESL - Funding Operating Grant Income	(\$36,198)	(\$35,868)	(\$170,492)	\$0	
Sub Total - FIF	RE PREVENTION OP/INC	(\$36,198)	(\$35,868)	(\$202,452)	\$0	
Total - FIRE PF	REVENTION	(\$979)	(\$13,327)	(\$202,452)	\$303,035	
ANIMAL CO	NTROL					
OPERATING E	XPENDITURE					
052100	Ranger Services Operation Costs	\$337	\$82	\$0	\$2,000	
052005	Trap Hire Refunds	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50	
052101	Ranger Vehicle Operating Expenses	\$575	\$0	\$0	\$3,450	
052102	Dog License Discs Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300	
052103	Other Control Expenses	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$2,42	
052104	Animal Impounding Costs	\$1,000	\$655	\$0	\$5,000	
052109	Cat License Tags Expense	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	
052110	Ranger Services Salary Super and Employee Costs	\$12,541	\$7,460	\$0	\$72,92	
052150	Admin Allocation - Animal Control	\$3,824	\$0	\$0	\$22,94	
052190	Depreciation	\$67	\$0	\$0	\$400	
Sub Total - AN	IIMAL CONTROL OP/EXP	\$18,678	\$8,197	\$0	\$109,600	
OPERATING II	NCOME					
052001	Animal Fines & Penalties Income	\$0	(\$600)	\$0	\$6	
052002	Animal Impounding Fees Income	(\$90)	\$0	(\$300)	\$6	
052002	Dog Registrations Charges	(\$769)	(\$604)	(\$6,000)	S	
052003	Cat Registration Charges	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1	
052004	Animal Control Income - Grant	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1	
Sub Total - AN	IIMAL CONTROL OP/INC	(\$859)	(\$1,204)	(\$6,300)	\$0	
Total - ANIMAI	CONTROL	\$17,819	\$6,993	(\$6,300)	\$109,600	
i otai - AiviiviAi	LOGITIOL	\$17,013	\$5,500	(40,000)	Ţ.00,000	

	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPARATIVES 31 AUGUST 2022		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-2023	
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
OTHER LAW	ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY				
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE				
053100	Local Emergency Management Committee Expenses	\$84	\$0	\$0	\$300
053150	Administration Allocated - Emergency Mgt	\$3,823	\$0	\$0	\$22,947
053190	Depreciation	\$4,556	\$0	\$0	\$27,345
Sub Total - OTH	ER LAW ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY OP/EXP	\$8,463	\$0	\$0	\$50,592
OPERATING INC	COME				
053002	Non-Operating Grants CCTV	\$0	\$0	\$0	so
Sub Total - OTH	ER LAW ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY OP JINC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - OTHER L	AW ORDER PUBLIC SAFETY	\$8,463	\$0	\$0	\$50,592
Total - LAW OR	DER & PUBLIC SAFETY	\$25,302	(\$6,334)	(\$208,752)	\$463,227

	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPARATIVES 31 AUGUST 2022		ADOPTED 2022-	
G/L JOB	, and type of reducine them the regionine	Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
HEALTH FAN	IILY STOP CENTRE				
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE				
071100 B0101	Family Stop Centre - Operation	\$1,616	\$767	\$0	\$13,218
071150	Admin Allocated - Family Stop Centre	\$2,557	\$0	\$0	\$15,350
071190	Depreciation - Family Stop Centre	\$616	\$0	\$0	\$3,700
Sub Total - HEA	LTH FAMILY STOP OP/EXP	\$4,790	\$767	\$0	\$32,268
OPERATING INC	COME				
Sub Total - HEA	LTH FAMILY STOP OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - HEALTH	FAMILY STOP	\$4,790	\$767	\$0	\$32,268
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE				
		\$6.834	\$ 5,390	\$0	\$43,007
072100	Health Administration Services Expenses	\$6,834 \$73	\$5,390 \$0	\$0 \$0	
072100 072101	Health Administration Services Expenses Other Health Administration Expenses				\$500
072100 072101 072102	Health Administration Services Expenses Other Health Administration Expenses Provision for Leave Accruals	\$73	\$0	\$0	\$500 \$0
072100 072101 072102 072103	Health Administration Services Expenses Other Health Administration Expenses	\$73 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$500 \$0 \$0
072100 072101 072102 072103 072150	Health Administration Services Expenses Other Health Administration Expenses Provision for Leave Accruals Health Administration Superannuation	\$73 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$43,007 \$500 \$0 \$0 \$15,350 \$58,857
072100 072101 072102 072103 072150 Sub Total - HEA	Health Administration Services Expenses Other Health Administration Expenses Provision for Leave Accruals Health Administration Superannuation Admin Allocation - Other Health LTH ADMIN AND INSPECTION OP/EXP	\$73 \$0 \$0 \$2,558	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$500 \$0 \$0 \$15,350
072100 072101 072102 072103 072150	Health Administration Services Expenses Other Health Administration Expenses Provision for Leave Accruals Health Administration Superannuation Admin Allocation - Other Health LTH ADMIN AND INSPECTION OP/EXP	\$73 \$0 \$0 \$2,558	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$500 \$0 \$0 \$15,350
072100 072101 072102 072103 072150 Sub Total - HEA	Health Administration Services Expenses Other Health Administration Expenses Provision for Leave Accruals Health Administration Superannuation Admin Allocation - Other Health	\$73 \$0 \$0 \$2,558 \$9,465	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$500 \$0 \$0 \$15,350 \$58,857
072100 072101 072102 072102 072103 072150 Sub Total - HEA 0PERATING INC	Health Administration Services Expenses Other Health Administration Expenses Provision for Leave Accruals Health Administration Superannuation Admin Allocation - Other Health LTH ADMIN AND INSPECTION OP/EXP COME Food Stall Permit Charges	\$73 \$0 \$0 \$2,558 \$9,465	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$500 \$0 \$15,350 \$58,857
172100 172101 172102 172103 172150 Sub Total - HEA DPERATING INC 172001 172002 172003	Health Administration Services Expenses Other Health Administration Expenses Provision for Leave Accruals Health Administration Superannuation Admin Allocation - Other Health LTH ADMIN AND INSPECTION OP/EXP COME Food Stall Permit Charges Temporary Camping Site Permit Charges	\$73 \$0 \$0 \$2,558 \$9,465	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$5,390	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$500 \$(\$15,350 \$58,857 \$0 \$0 \$0
072100 072101 072102 072103 072150 Gub Total - HEA DPERATING INC	Health Administration Services Expenses Other Health Administration Expenses Provision for Leave Accruals Health Administration Superannuation Admin Allocation - Other Health LTH ADMIN AND INSPECTION OP/EXP COME Food Stall Permit Charges Temporary Camping Site Permit Charges Food Business Registration Fee	\$73 \$0 \$0 \$2,558 \$9,465	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$5,390 \$5,390	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$500 \$(\$15,350 \$58,857
072100 072101 072102 072103 072150 Sub Total - HEA 0PERATING INC 072001 072002 072003 072004 072005	Health Administration Services Expenses Other Health Administration Expenses Provision for Leave Accruals Health Administration Superannuation Admin Allocation - Other Health LTH ADMIN AND INSPECTION OP/EXP COME Food Stall Permit Charges Temporary Camping Site Permit Charges Food Business Registration Fee Annual Inspections	\$73 \$0 \$0 \$2,558 \$9,465	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$5,390 \$5,390 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$500 \$(\$15,350 \$58,857 \$0 \$0 \$0

Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles YTD COMPARATIVES ADOPTED BUDGET 31 AUGUST 2022 And Type Of Activities Within The Programme 2022-2023 G/L JOB Budget Actual Income Expenditure OTHER HEALTH - MEDICAL SERVICES OPERATING EXPENDITURE 074100 B0105 Housing General Practitioner - Medical Service \$2,154 \$2,286 \$0 \$14,848 074102 Boyup Brook Medical Services Building Costs \$4,246 \$6.290 SO \$32,355 074101 Medical Services General Operations \$376 \$249 \$0 \$9,810 074103 Medical Service Employee Costs \$124,209 \$152,091 \$0 \$891,883 074105 Postage, Printing & Stationery \$293 \$177 \$0 \$5,000 074106 Medical Ctr - Telephones \$1,150 \$1.343 \$0 \$6,900 074107 Medical Ctr - Subscriptions \$1,102 \$1,257 \$0 \$7,329 074108 Medical Ctr - Insurances \$16,818 \$404 \$0 \$33,635 074109 Medical Bank Fees \$158 \$56 \$0 \$950 074110 Medical Ctr - Computer Expenses \$8,975 \$3.306 \$0 \$34,436 074111 Medical Ctr - Medical Supplies & Equipt \$4,557 \$1,436 \$0 \$27,350 074112 Medical Ctr - Locum Doctor \$0 \$0 \$0 \$48,600 074113 Medical Ctr - Superannuation \$12,480 \$14,064 \$0 \$92,037 Medical Ctr - Training 074114 \$0 \$373 \$0 \$5,000 074115 Medical Ctr - Sundry Expenses \$1,504 \$453 \$0 \$9,350 074116 Medical Service Provision for Leave Accruals \$31,245 \$0 \$0 \$0 074117 Medical - Fringe Benefit Tax \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,000 074118 Medical Employee (Packaging) Costs \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,200 074150 Admin Allocated - Boyup Brook Medical Services \$11,443 \$0 \$0 \$68,687 074191 Depreciation - Medical Centre \$1,416 \$0 \$0 \$8.500 074190 Depreciation - Housing GP - 5 Rogers Ave \$1,133 \$0 \$0 \$6,800 Sub Total - PREVENTIVE SRVS - OP/EXP \$192,013 \$183,785 \$1,336,915 **OPERATING INCOME** 074001 Surgery Tumover (\$188,320) (\$75,702) (\$1,100,000) 074002 Surgery Rental Income (\$267)(\$1,600) \$0 074003 Medical - Reimbursement \$0 Sub Total - PREVENTIVE SRVS - OP/INC \$0 (\$188,587) (\$75,702)(\$1,101,600) Total - PREVENTIVE SERVICES \$3,426 \$108,083 (\$1,101,600) PREVENTIVE SERVICE - OTHER OPERATING EXPENDITURE 073100 Analytical Expenses \$500 \$463 \$500 \$0 Sub Total - PREVENTIVE SRVS - OTHER OP/EXP \$500 \$463 \$0 \$500 Total - PREVENTIVE SERVICES - OTHER \$500 \$463 \$0 \$500 OTHER HEALTH OPERATING EXPENDITURE 075100 Ambulance Centre Operation \$0 \$0 \$0 \$25 193 075150 Admin Allocated - Other Health \$2.557 \$0 \$0 \$15,350 Sub Total - OTHER HEALTH OP/EXP \$2,557 \$0 \$0 \$40,543 OPERATING INCOME Sub Total - OTHER HEALTH OP/INC \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 Total - OTHER HEALTH \$2.557 \$0 \$0 \$40,543 Total - HEALTH \$20,738 \$114,507 (\$1,102,800)

	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-2023	
G/L JOB	The type of territory than the trogramme	Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
OTHER EDUC	ATION			4.02100	
	ENDITURE.				
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE				
081100	Community Resource Centre	\$635	\$3,540	\$0	\$12,24
081101	Rylington Park Farm Complex	\$0	\$708	\$0	\$1
081102	Donations - Other Education	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$250
081103	Early Learning Centre - Employee Costs	\$49,330	\$36,199	\$0	\$241,24
081104	Early Learning Centre - Operating Costs	\$2,290	\$2,392	\$0	\$17,01
081106	ECU Joint Research Support	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$10,00
081150	Admin Allocation - Other Education	\$2,558	\$0	\$0	\$15,35
		\$837	\$0	\$0	\$5,02
081190	Depreciation - Community Resource Centre	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$
081191	Depreciation - Rylington Park Farm Complex	\$0	\$0	φυ	Ψ
Sub Total - OTHE	R EDUCATION OP/EXP	\$55,650	\$52,839	\$0	\$301,123
OPERATING INCO	DME				
081003	Early Learning Centre - Fees & Charges	(\$41,895)	(\$13,541)	(\$210,000)	\$0
081003	Early Learning Centre - Operating Income	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - OTHE	R EDUCATION OP/INC	(\$41,895)	(\$13,541)	(\$210,000)	\$0
Total - OTHER ED	DUCATION	\$13,755	\$39,297	(\$210,000)	\$301,123
AGED & DISA	BLED				
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE				
082100	Support for Seniors Christmas Lunch	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,400
082104	Aged Needs Initiative Loan Interest	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
082150	Admin Allocated - Aged & Disabled	\$2,557	\$0	\$0	\$15,350
Sub Total - AGEI	0 & DISABLED OP/EXP	\$2,557	\$0	\$0	\$16,750
OPERATING INCO	DME				
Sub Total - AGEI	0 & DISABLED OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
T-4-1 ACED 8 E	UCARLER.	\$2,557	\$0	\$0	\$16,750
Total - AGED & D	ISABLED	\$2,557	\$0	Ψ0	\$10,730
OTHER WELF	ARE				
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE				
083100	Other Welfare Expenses	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500
083104	Depreciation	\$8	\$0	\$0	\$50
083150	Admin Allocated - Other Welfare	\$7,649	\$0	\$0	\$45,89
Sub Total - OTHE	R WELFARE OP/EXP	\$7,657	\$0	\$0	\$46,44
OPERATING INC	DME				
Sub Total - OTHE	R WELFARE OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6
Total - OTHER W	ELFARE	\$7,657	\$0	\$0	\$46,44
Acceptable South Control (1985)	10 PM (10 PM 10 PM				
Total - EDUCATIO		\$23,969	\$39,297	(\$210,000)	\$364,31

	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA 31 AUGUS		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-2023	
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
STAFF HOU	JSING				
ODEDATING E	VARIABITURE				
OPERATING E	XPENDITURE				
091100	Staff Housing	\$1,340	\$0	\$0	\$8,894
091130	Interest Paid Loan 115 - Staff House	\$0	\$1,777	\$0	\$1,84
091190	Depreciation - Staff Housing	\$955	\$0	\$0	\$5,735
091150	Staff Housing - Less Amt Allocated to Admin.	\$2,557	\$0	\$0	\$15,350
Sub Total - ST	AFF HOUSING OP/EXP	\$4,853	\$1,777	\$0	\$31,820
OPERATING IN	NCOME				
Sub Total - ST	AFF HOUSING OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - STAFF	HOUSING	\$4,853	\$1,777	\$0	\$31,820
HOUSING O	THER				
OPERATING E	EXPENDITURE				
092101	Boyup Brook Citizens Lodge	\$5,566	\$5,203	\$0	\$12,632
092102	Community Housing - Units	\$2,353	\$2,159	\$0	\$18,98
92103	Other	\$956	\$0	\$0	\$6,62
92104	6 Nix - Operating & Mtce Expense	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$
92105	House - 1 Rogers Ave	\$1,273	\$1,632	\$0	\$13,89
092107	7 Knapp Street - Operating & Mtce Expense	\$58	\$969	\$0	\$7,24
092109	Community Housing Maintenance - Grant Funded	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$143,34
092150 092191	Admin Allocation - Other Housing	\$2,583	\$0	\$0	\$15,50
092191	Depreciation - Other Housing Depreciation - House - 1 Rogers Ave	\$928 \$727	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$5,57
92190	Depreciation - House - Frogers Ave	\$5,395	\$0	\$0	\$4,36 \$32,38
	Sub Total - HOUSING OTHER OP/EXP	\$19,840	\$9,963	\$0	\$260,541
	HOUSING OPERATING INCOME				
20004	D				-
092001 092002	Rent 24A Proctor St Rent 24B Proctor St	(\$1,489)	(\$1,554)	(\$8,932)	\$0
092002	Rent 16A Forrest St	(\$1,333) (\$1,650)	\$0 (\$1,748)	(\$8,000) (\$9,900)	\$0 \$0
92004	Rent 16B Forrest St	(\$1,567)	(\$1,693)	(\$9,400)	\$0
92005	Rent 1 Rogers St	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
92007	Housing Reimbursements	(\$145)	(\$3)	(\$1,000)	\$0
92009	Other Housing: 7 Knapp St	(\$5,213)	(\$5,664)	(\$31,280)	\$0
92011	Community Housing Maintenance Grant	\$0	\$0	(\$143,340)	\$0
	Sub Total - HOUSING OTHER OP/INC	(\$11,396)	(\$10,662)	(\$211,852)	\$0
	Total - HOUSING OTHER	\$8,444	(\$698)	(\$211,852)	\$260,541
	Total - HOUSING	\$13,297	\$1.079	(\$211,852)	\$292.361

	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPARATIVES 31 AUGUST 2022		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-2023	
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditur
ANITATION	HOUSEHOLD REFUSE				
PERATING EXP	ENDITURE				
01100	Refuse Collection Boyup Brook Townsite Expense	\$8,516	\$3,915	\$0	\$51,10
01101	Recycling Collection Boyup Brook Town Site	\$5,283	\$2,374	\$0	\$31,70
01106	Transfer Station Employee Costs	\$5,209	\$4,005	\$0	\$28,49
01102 B0400	Boyup Brook Transfer Station Costs	\$6,911	\$5,747	\$0	\$56,61
01103	Land Fill Disposal Site	\$3,101	\$11,055	\$0	\$70,20
01104	Townsite Street Bins Collection	\$1,055	\$2,061	\$0	\$14,91
01107	Drum Muster Expenses	\$2,660	\$0	\$0	\$2,66
01108	BB Transfer Station Superannuation	\$239	\$270	\$0	\$1,70
01119	Waste Bin Maintenance and Delivery	\$833	\$0	\$0	\$6,34
01150	Admin Allocated - Waste Management	\$5,089	\$0	\$0	\$30,54
01190	Depreciation - Waste Management	\$3,677	\$0	\$0	\$22,07
	Sub Total - SANITATION HOUSEHOLD REFUSE OP/EXP	\$42,572	\$29,427	\$0	\$316,344
	SANITATION OPERATING INCOME				
0.400.4		60	20	(640E E22)	ec
101001	Refuse Collection Charges	\$0	\$0	(\$195,523)	\$0
01002	Waste Disposal Charges	\$0	(\$728)	(\$7,000)	\$0
01003	Recycling Scheme Income	\$0	\$0	(\$6,000)	\$0
01004	Scrap Metal Income	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Sub Total - SANITATION H/HOLD REFUSE OP/INC	\$0	(\$728)	(\$208,523)	\$0
	Total - SANITATION HOUSEHOLD REFUSE	\$42,572	\$28,699	(\$208,523)	\$316,344
FFLUENT D	RAINAGE SYSTEM	ψ12,012	420,000	(\$250,020)	
		012,012	420,000	(0200,020)	
OPERATING EXP		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20
OPERATING EXE	ENDITURE				
OPERATING EXE 03100 03101	Septic Tank Inspection Expenses Liquid Waste Disposal Site (Stanton Road)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20 \$8,68
OPERATING EXP 03100 03101 Gub Total - SEW	Septic Tank Inspection Expenses Liquid Waste Disposal Site (Stanton Road) ERAGE OP/EXP	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$97	\$0 \$0	\$20 \$8,68
DPERATING EXP 103100 103101 Gub Total - SEW DPERATING INC	Septic Tank Inspection Expenses Liquid Waste Disposal Site (Stanton Road) ERAGE OP/EXP	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$97	\$0 \$0	\$20 \$8,68 \$8,880
OPERATING EXE 03100 03101 Sub Total - SEW OPERATING INC 03002	Septic Tank Inspection Expenses Liquid Waste Disposal Site (Stanton Road) ERAGE OP/EXP OME Septic Licence Fees	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$97 \$97	\$0 \$0	\$20 \$8,68 \$8,880 \$6
OPERATING EXE 03100 03101 Sub Total - SEW OPERATING INC 03002 Sub Total - SEW	Septic Tank Inspection Expenses Liquid Waste Disposal Site (Stanton Road) ERAGE OP/EXP DME Septic Licence Fees ERAGE OP/INC	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$97 \$97 (\$1,180)	\$0 \$0 \$0 (\$2,800)	\$20 \$8,68 \$8,880 \$0 \$0
DPERATING EXE 103100 103101 Sub Total - SEW DPERATING INC 103002 Sub Total - SEW Fotal - SEWERA	Septic Tank Inspection Expenses Liquid Waste Disposal Site (Stanton Road) ERAGE OP/EXP DME Septic Licence Fees ERAGE OP/INC	\$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,400) (\$1,400)	\$0 \$97 \$97 (\$1,180) (\$1,180)	\$0 \$0 \$0 (\$2,800)	\$20 \$8,68 \$8,880 \$0 \$0
DPERATING EXE 103100 103101 Sub Total - SEW DPERATING INC 103002 Sub Total - SEW Total - SEWERAG	Septic Tank Inspection Expenses Liquid Waste Disposal Site (Stanton Road) ERAGE OP/EXP OME Septic Licence Fees ERAGE OP/INC SE NING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT	\$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,400) (\$1,400)	\$0 \$97 \$97 (\$1,180) (\$1,180)	\$0 \$0 \$0 (\$2,800)	\$20 \$8,68 \$8,880 \$6
DPERATING EXE 103100 103101 Sub Total - SEW 103002 Sub Total - SEW Total - SEWERA TOWN PLAN DPERATING EXE	Septic Tank Inspection Expenses Liquid Waste Disposal Site (Stanton Road) ERAGE OP/EXP OME Septic Licence Fees ERAGE OP/INC SE NING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT	\$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,400) (\$1,400)	\$0 \$97 \$97 (\$1,180) (\$1,180)	\$0 \$0 \$0 (\$2,800)	\$20 \$8,68 \$8,880 \$0 \$0 \$8,880
OPERATING EXECUTION OF THE PROPERATING INCOMPLET OF THE PROPERATING INCOMPLET OF THE PROPERATING EXECUTION OF THE PROPERATION OF	Septic Tank Inspection Expenses Liquid Waste Disposal Site (Stanton Road) ERAGE OP/EXP DME Septic Licence Fees ERAGE OP/INC SE NING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT SENDITURE	\$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,400) (\$1,400)	\$0 \$97 \$97 (\$1,180) (\$1,180)	\$0 \$0 \$0 (\$2,800) (\$2,800)	\$20 \$8,68 \$8,886 \$6 \$6 \$8,886
OPERATING EXECUTION OF THE PROPERATING INCOMPLET OF THE PROPERATING EXECUTION OF THE PROPERATION OF THE PROPERATI	Septic Tank Inspection Expenses Liquid Waste Disposal Site (Stanton Road) ERAGE OP/EXP DME Septic Licence Fees ERAGE OP/INC SE NING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT PENDITURE Town Planning Admin & Control	\$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,400) (\$1,400)	\$0 \$97 \$97 (\$1,180) (\$1,180) (\$1,083)	\$0 \$0 \$0 (\$2,800) (\$2,800)	\$20 \$8,68 \$8,880 \$0 \$1 \$8,880 \$73,95 \$30,54
DPERATING EXE 103100 103101 Sub Total - SEW DPERATING INC 103002 Sub Total - SEWERA TOWN PLAN DPERATING EXI 105100 105101 Sub Total - TOW	Septic Tank Inspection Expenses Liquid Waste Disposal Site (Stanton Road) ERAGE OP/EXP DME Septic Licence Fees ERAGE OP/INC SE NING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT PENDITURE Town Planning Admin & Control Admin Allocation - Town Planning N PLAN & REG DEV OP/EXP	\$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,400) (\$1,400) \$7,539 \$5,091	\$0 \$97 \$97 (\$1,180) (\$1,083)	\$0 \$0 \$0 (\$2,800) (\$2,800)	\$20 \$8,68 \$8,880 \$0 \$8,880 \$73,95 \$30,54
DPERATING EXEMINATION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE P	Septic Tank Inspection Expenses Liquid Waste Disposal Site (Stanton Road) ERAGE OP/EXP DME Septic Licence Fees ERAGE OP/INC SE NING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT PENDITURE Town Planning Admin & Control Admin Allocation - Town Planning N PLAN & REG DEV OP/EXP	\$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,400) (\$1,400) \$7,539 \$5,091	\$0 \$97 \$97 (\$1,180) (\$1,083)	\$0 \$0 \$0 (\$2,800) (\$2,800)	\$20
OPERATING EXE 03100 03101 Sub Total - SEW OPERATING INC 03002 Sub Total - SEW TOWN PLAN OPERATING EXE 05100 05101 Sub Total - TOW OPERATING INC 05001	Septic Tank Inspection Expenses Liquid Waste Disposal Site (Stanton Road) ERAGE OP/EXP DME Septic Licence Fees ERAGE OP/INC SE NING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT PENDITURE Town Planning Admin & Control Admin Allocation - Town Planning N PLAN & REG DEV OP/EXP DME	\$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,400) (\$1,400) \$7,539 \$5,091 \$12,629	\$0 \$97 \$97 (\$1,180) (\$1,083) \$3,697 \$0 \$3,697	\$0 \$0 \$0 (\$2,800) (\$2,800)	\$20 \$8,68 \$8,880 \$0 \$8,880 \$73,95 \$30,54 \$104,498
DPERATING EXE 103100 103101 Sub Total - SEW DPERATING INC 103002 Sub Total - SEWERA TOWN PLAN DPERATING EXI 105100 105101 Sub Total - TOW DPERATING INC 105001 Sub Total - TOW	Septic Tank Inspection Expenses Liquid Waste Disposal Site (Stanton Road) ERAGE OP/EXP OME Septic Licence Fees ERAGE OP/INC GE NING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT PENDITURE Town Planning Admin & Control Admin Allocation - Town Planning N PLAN & REG DEV OP/EXP OME Planning Application Fees	\$0 \$0 \$0 (\$1,400) (\$1,400) (\$1,400) \$7,539 \$5,091 \$12,629	\$0 \$97 \$97 (\$1,180) (\$1,180) (\$1,083) \$3,697 \$0 \$3,697	\$0 \$0 \$0 (\$2,800) (\$2,800) \$0 \$0 \$0	\$20 \$8,68 \$8,880 \$6 \$6 \$73,95 \$30,54 \$104,499

		Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		YTD COMPARATIVES 31 AUGUST 2022		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-2023	
G/L	JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	
OTHER	RCOMM	IUNITY AMENITIES					
OPERAT	TING EXP	ENDITURE					
106101		Cemetery - Operation	\$5.300	\$1,413	\$0	\$0	
106101	B0420	Cemetery - Operation		\$0	\$0	\$30,820	
106101	B0421	Niche Wall Plaques Operations	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,344	
106101	G314	Cemetery Grounds	\$1,485	\$0	\$0	\$7,735	
106102		Public Toilets - Operation		\$1,315	\$0	\$0	
106102	B0450	Toilets - Lions Park Costs	\$625	\$0	\$0	\$3,677	
106102	B0451	Toilets - Tourist Centre Costs	\$443	\$0	\$0	\$6,85	
106102	B0452	Toilets - Town Hall (External) Costs	\$1,454	\$0	\$0	\$10,800	
106103		Street Furniture	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$430	
106150		Admin Allocation - Other Community Amenities	\$2,558	\$0	\$0	\$15,350	
106151		Admin Allocation - Cemetery	\$284	\$0	\$0	\$1,706	
106191		Depreciation - Public Toilets	\$168	\$0	\$0	\$1,010	
106192		Depreciation - Other Community Service's	\$506	\$0	\$0	\$3,035	
Sub Tot	al - OTHE	R COMMUNITY AMENITIES OP/EXP	\$12,823	\$2,727	\$0	\$83,758	
OPERAT	TING INCO	DME					
106001		Cemetery Burial Fees	(\$7,500)	\$0	(\$7,500)	\$0	
106002		License/Other Fees BB Cemetery	(\$345)	\$0	(\$1,500)	SC	
106004		Niche Wall Fees	\$0	(\$662)	(\$1,500)	\$0	
Sub Tot	tal - OTHE	R COMMUNITY AMENITIES OP/INC	(\$7,845)	(\$662)	(\$10,500)	\$0	
Total - C	THER CC	DMMUNITY AMENITIES	\$4,978	\$2,066	(\$10,500)	\$83,758	
Total - C	OMMUNI	TY AMENITIES	\$58,275	\$29,859	(\$224,823)	\$513,481	

	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA		ADOPTED 2022-2	
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
PUBLIC HALL	& CIVIC CENTRES				
. 002.0 17.12					
OPERATING EXPE	ENDITURE				
111100	Boyup Brook Hall - Operation	\$7,341	\$5,420	\$0	\$34,233
111102	Halls - Other Public Halls	\$3,793	\$3,107	\$0	\$18,72
111150	Admin Allocation - Public Halls	\$5,091	\$0	\$0	\$30,54
111190	Depreciation - Public Halls	\$8,564	\$0	\$0	\$51,38
Sub Total - PUBLI	C HALLS & CIVIC CENTRES OP/EXP	\$24,788	\$8,527	\$0	\$134,889
OPERATING INCO	ME				
111001	Hall Hire Fees	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - PUBLI	C HALLS & CIVIC CENTRES OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - PUBLIC HA	ALL & CIVIC CENTRES	\$24,788	\$8,527	\$0	\$134,889
OTHER RECRE OPERATING EXPE	EATION & SPORT ENDITURE				
113100	Recreation Complex	\$11,632	\$13,386	\$0	\$111,842
113109	Walk Trails	\$0	\$448	\$0	\$4,25
113110	Townsite Gardens	\$12,707	\$6,049	\$0	\$73,14
113112	Reserves and Parks Operations	\$8,553	\$4,762	\$0	\$71,08
113119	Other Recreation Facilities	\$5,070	\$3,042	\$0	\$45,47
113120	War Memorial	\$794	\$276	\$0	\$5,90
113150	Admin Allocation - Other Recreation	\$8,631	\$0	\$0	\$51,78
113124	Support for UBAS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,71
113122	Support for ANZAC Day	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,38
113125	Support for Others	\$3,797	\$3,288	\$0	\$24,35
113140	Sundry Plant Items	\$0	\$359	\$0	\$11,50
113190	Depreciation - Other Recreation	\$36,735	\$0	\$0	\$220,42
113191	Depreciation - Parks & Gardens	\$8,338	\$0	\$0	\$50,03
13192	Depreciation: Plant & Equipment	\$2,748	\$0	\$0	\$16,49
Sub Total - OTHER	R RECREATION & SPORT OP/EXP	\$99,004	\$31,610	\$0	\$701,388
OPERATING INCO	ME				
113003	Rec Ground Use Hire Fees	\$0	\$0	(\$3,400)	\$0
113002	Reimbursements - Other Rec	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
113022	Recreation - Capital Grants & Contributions	\$0	\$0	(\$95,714)	\$0
Sub Total - OTHER	R RECREATION & SPORT OP/INC	\$0	\$0	(\$99,114)	\$0

	And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	m Titles YTD COMPARATIVES 31 AUGUST 2022		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-2023		
G/L JOE		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditur	
SWIMMIN	G POOL					
DEPATING	EXPENDITURE					
PERATING	EXPENDITORE					
12100	Swimming Pool & Gymnasium General Operations	\$6,205	\$7,858	\$0	\$90,02	
12101	Swimming Pool Building Costs	\$8,804	\$3,624	\$0	\$81,94	
12102	Swimming Pool Employee Costs	\$8,301	\$3,072	\$0	\$94,98	
12103	Interest on Loan 114 - upgrade pool bowl	\$1,777	\$0	\$0	\$3,35	
12104	Swimming Pool Employee Superannuation	\$734	\$122	\$0	\$8,79	
12106	Pool Staff - Fringe Benefits Tax	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,50	
12108	Gym Employee Costs	\$0	\$624	\$0	\$2,0	
12150			\$0	\$0	\$33.80	
	Admin Allocation - Swimming Pool	\$5,631	\$0			
12190	Depreciation - Swimming Pool	\$2,955	\$0	\$0	\$17,74	
ub Total - S	WIMMING POOL OP/EXP	\$34,407	\$15,299	\$0	\$333,14	
PERATING	INCOME					
12003	Pool Daily Admission Fees	\$0	\$0	(\$15,700)	\$	
12004	Season Tickets Fees	\$0	\$0	(\$17,000)	\$	
12005	Pool Hire Fees	\$0	\$0	(\$200)	S	
12006	Gym Equipment Hire Fees	\$0	(\$2,596)	(\$7,000)	S	
			The second secon		100	
12007	Pool Teaching Programme Fees	\$0	\$0	(\$2,000)	\$	
12008	Vacation Swimming Passes	\$0	\$0	(\$900)	\$	
12009	Capital Grants and Contributions	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$	
ub Total - S	WIMMING POOL OP/INC	\$0	(\$2,596)	(\$42,800)	\$	
otal - SWIM	MING POOL	\$34,407	\$12,703	(\$42,800)	\$333,14	
FFI F\/1016	N & RADIO REBROADCASTING					
IELEVISIC	IN & RADIO REBROADCASTING					
	EXPENDITURE					
		\$597	\$0	\$0	\$5,22	
PERATING 14005	EXPENDITURE	\$597 \$597	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0		
DPERATING 14005	Telecommunications Tower V & RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/EXP				\$5,22 \$5,22	
PERATING 14005 Sub Total - T	Telecommunications Tower V & RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/EXP				\$5,22	
PERATING 14005 Sub Total - T PERATING 14010	Telecommunications Tower V & RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/EXP INCOME	\$597	\$0	\$0	\$5,22 \$	
PERATING 14005 Sub Total - T PERATING 14010 Sub Total - T	Telecommunications Tower V & RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/EXP INCOME Radio & Mobile Tower Site (Including NBN) Fees or Charges	\$597 (\$9,795)	\$0 (\$9,747)	\$0 (\$9,795)	\$5,22 \$	
PERATING 14005 Sub Total - T PERATING 14010 Sub Total - T Total - TV & I	Telecommunications Tower V & RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/EXP INCOME Radio & Mobile Tower Site (Including NBN) Fees or Charges V & RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/INC RADIO REBROADCASTING	\$597 (\$9,795) (\$9,795)	\$0 (\$9,747) (\$9,747)	\$0 (\$9,795) (\$9,795)	\$5,22 \$	
PERATING 14005 Sub Total - T PERATING 14010 Sub Total - T Total - TV & I	Telecommunications Tower V & RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/EXP INCOME Radio & Mobile Tower Site (Including NBN) Fees or Charges V & RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/INC RADIO REBROADCASTING	\$597 (\$9,795) (\$9,795)	\$0 (\$9,747) (\$9,747)	\$0 (\$9,795) (\$9,795)	\$5,22 \$	
DPERATING 14005 Sub Total - T DPERATING 14010 Sub Total - T Total - TV & I LIBRARIE DPERATING	Telecommunications Tower V & RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/EXP INCOME Radio & Mobile Tower Site (Including NBN) Fees or Charges V & RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/INC RADIO REBROADCASTING S EXPENDITURE	\$597 (\$9,795) (\$9,795) (\$9,198)	\$0 (\$9,747) (\$9,747) (\$9,747)	\$0 (\$9,795) (\$9,795)	\$5,2: \$ \$ \$5,2:	
PERATING 14005 ub Total - T PERATING 14010 ub Total - T otal - TV & I LIBRARIE PERATING	Telecommunications Tower V & RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/EXP INCOME Radio & Mobile Tower Site (Including NBN) Fees or Charges V & RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/INC RADIO REBROADCASTING S EXPENDITURE Library Operations	\$597 (\$9,795) (\$9,795) (\$9,198)	\$0 (\$9,747) (\$9,747) (\$9,747)	\$0 (\$9,795) (\$9,795) (\$9,795)	\$5,23 \$ \$5,23 \$23,1	
PERATING 14005 ub Total - T PERATING 14010 ub Total - T otal - TV & I LIBRARIE PERATING 15100 15101	Telecommunications Tower V & RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/EXP INCOME Radio & Mobile Tower Site (Including NBN) Fees or Charges V & RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/INC RADIO REBROADCASTING S EXPENDITURE Library Operations State Library Grant Expenditure	\$597 (\$9,795) (\$9,795) (\$9,198)	\$0 (\$9,747) (\$9,747) (\$9,747)	\$0 (\$9,795) (\$9,795) (\$9,795)	\$5,2: \$ \$5,2 \$23,1	
PERATING 14005 ub Total - T PERATING 14010 ub Total - T otal - TV & I LIBRARIE PERATING 15100 15101	Telecommunications Tower V & RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/EXP INCOME Radio & Mobile Tower Site (Including NBN) Fees or Charges V & RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/INC RADIO REBROADCASTING S EXPENDITURE Library Operations	\$597 (\$9,795) (\$9,795) (\$9,198)	\$0 (\$9,747) (\$9,747) (\$9,747)	\$0 (\$9,795) (\$9,795) (\$9,795)	\$5,23 \$5,23 \$5,23	
DPERATING 14005 Sub Total - T DPERATING 14010 Sub Total - T Sotal - TV & I LIBRARIE DPERATING 15100 15101 15150	Telecommunications Tower V & RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/EXP INCOME Radio & Mobile Tower Site (Including NBN) Fees or Charges V & RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/INC RADIO REBROADCASTING S EXPENDITURE Library Operations State Library Grant Expenditure	\$597 (\$9,795) (\$9,795) (\$9,198)	\$0 (\$9,747) (\$9,747) (\$9,747)	\$0 (\$9,795) (\$9,795) (\$9,795)	\$5,2: \$ \$5,2: \$23,1 \$84,0	
DPERATING 14005 Sub Total - T DPERATING 14010 Sub Total - T Total - TV & I LIBRARIE DPERATING 15100 15101 15150	Telecommunications Tower V & RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/EXP INCOME Radio & Mobile Tower Site (Including NBN) Fees or Charges V & RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/INC RADIO REBROADCASTING S EXPENDITURE Library Operations State Library Grant Expenditure Admin Allocation - Libraries IBRARIES OP/EXP	\$597 (\$9,795) (\$9,795) (\$9,198)	\$0 (\$9,747) (\$9,747) (\$9,747)	\$0 (\$9,795) (\$9,795) (\$9,795)		
DPERATING 14005 Sub Total - T DPERATING 14010 Sub Total - T Total - TV & I LIBRARIE DPERATING 15100 15101 15150 Sub Total - L	Telecommunications Tower V & RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/EXP INCOME Radio & Mobile Tower Site (Including NBN) Fees or Charges V & RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/INC RADIO REBROADCASTING S EXPENDITURE Library Operations State Library Grant Expenditure Admin Allocation - Libraries IBRARIES OP/EXP	\$597 (\$9,795) (\$9,795) (\$9,198)	\$0 (\$9,747) (\$9,747) (\$9,747)	\$0 (\$9,795) (\$9,795) (\$9,795)	\$5,22 \$ \$5,22 \$23,1 \$84,03	
PERATING 14005 ub Total - T PERATING 14010 ub Total - T otal - TV & I LIBRARIE PERATING 15100 15101 15150 ub Total - L PERATING	Telecommunications Tower V & RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/EXP INCOME Radio & Mobile Tower Site (Including NBN) Fees or Charges V & RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/INC RADIO REBROADCASTING S EXPENDITURE Library Operations State Library Grant Expenditure Admin Allocation - Libraries IBRARIES OP/EXP INCOME	\$597 (\$9,795) (\$9,795) (\$9,198) \$378 \$0 \$14,006 \$14,383	\$0 (\$9,747) (\$9,747) (\$9,747) \$82 \$0 \$0 \$82	\$0 (\$9,795) (\$9,795) (\$9,795)	\$5,23 \$5,23 \$23,1 \$84,0 \$107,15	
PERATING 14005 ub Total - T PERATING 14010 ub Total - T otal - TV & I LIBRARIE PERATING 15100 15101 15150 ub Total - L PERATING	Telecommunications Tower V & RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/EXP INCOME Radio & Mobile Tower Site (Including NBN) Fees or Charges V & RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/INC RADIO REBROADCASTING S EXPENDITURE Library Operations State Library Grant Expenditure Admin Allocation - Libraries IBRARIES OP/EXP INCOME State Library Grant Income IBRARIES OP/INC	\$597 (\$9,795) (\$9,795) (\$9,198) \$378 \$0 \$14,006 \$14,383	\$0 (\$9,747) (\$9,747) (\$9,747) \$82 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$82	\$0 (\$9,795) (\$9,795) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$5,2 \$5,2 \$5,2 \$23,1 \$84,0 \$107,15	

	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPARATIVES 31 AUGUST 2022		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-2023	
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
OTHER CU	LTURE				
OPERATING I	EXPENDITURE				
116100	Museum	\$642	\$752	\$0	\$9,485
116101	Craft Hut	\$153	\$1,021	\$0	\$2,413
116102	Support for Sandakan (Ceremony)	\$112	\$24	\$0	\$10,123
116150	Admin Allocated - Other Culture	\$2,558	\$0	\$0	\$15,350
116190	Depreciation - Other Culture	\$1,982	\$0	\$0	\$11,895
Sub Total - O	THER CULTURE OPIEXP	\$5,448	\$1,797	\$0	\$49,266
OPERATING I	NCOME				
116001	Reimbursements - Other Culture	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
116005	Non-Operating Grants & Contributions	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - O	THER CULTURE OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - OTHER	RCULTURE	\$5,448	\$1,797	\$0	\$49,266
Total - RECRE	EATION AND CULTURE	\$168,832	\$37,164	(\$151,709)	\$1,331,063

	And Type Of Activities Within The December	YTD COMPARATIVES 31 AUGUST 2022		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-2023		
G/L JOB	And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	31 AUGUS Budget	Actual	Income	2023 Expenditur	
STREETS DI	PRINCES PERCT CONSTRUCTION					
SIREE IS, RI	D, BRIDGES, DEPOT - CONSTRUCTION					
PERATING EX	PENDITURE					
Sub Total - ST,R	RDS,BRIDGES,DEPOT-CONST OP/EXP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1	
OPERATING INC	COME					
121001	RRG Project Grants	\$0	\$0	(\$1,147,000)	\$	
21002	Grants Direct - State - MRD - (OP)	(\$187,705)	\$0	(\$187,705)	\$	
21003	Grants - Federal - Roads to Recovery Grant (Cap)	(\$4,207)	\$0	(\$593,098)	\$	
21004	Capital Grants Other & Road Contributions	\$0	(\$514,465)	(\$928,921)	S	
21007	Special Bridge Funding	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$	
Sub Total - ST,F	RDS,BRIDGES,DEPOT - CONST OP/INC	(\$191,912)	(\$514,465)	(\$2,856,724)	\$	
Total - ST.RDS.F	BRIDGES, DEPOT - CONST	(\$191,912)	(\$514,465)	(\$2,856,724)	\$	
		(\$151,512)	(\$014,400)	(\$2,000,724)	Ψ	
STREETS,RO	ADS, BRIDGES, DEPOTS - MAINTENANCE					
	OPERATING EXPENDITURE					
22100	Depot Building - Building Costs	\$5,903	\$5,268	\$0	\$61,7	
22101	Depot General Operations	\$1,522	\$1,560	\$0	\$18,7	
22103	Road Maintenance & Repairs	\$113,365	\$23,294	\$0	\$421,3	
22107	Maintenance Grading	\$1,936	\$10,445	\$0	\$302,5	
22105	Repairs & Maint - Bridges	\$26,239	\$32,421	\$0	\$185.0	
22106	Shire Radio Network Costs	\$0	\$162	\$0	\$3,8	
22108	Drains & Culverts	\$5,196	\$1,082	\$0	\$97,4	
22109	Verge Pruning	\$915	\$3,504	\$0	\$106,3	
22110	Verge Spraying	\$1,773	\$195	\$0	\$29,7	
22111	Crossovers Maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7	
22112	Town Services Drainage	\$914	\$480	\$0	\$3,7	
22113	Town Services - Footpaths	\$0	\$1,914	\$0	\$5,7	
22114	Town Services Road Repairs	\$1,936	\$664	\$0	\$10,4	
22115	Town Services - Tree Pruning	\$3,981	\$5,784	\$0	\$18,0	
22116	Street Lighting	\$2,293	\$4,938	\$0	\$28,0	
22117	Traffic Signs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,8	
22119	Road Building and Other Stock	\$0	\$0	\$0		
22120	Roman Road Data Pickup	\$10,136	\$9,037	\$0	\$20,2	
22121	Town Services - Verge Spraying	\$2,354	\$3,518	\$0	\$34,9	
22122	Road Sweeping	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,1	
22123	Emergency Services	\$6,790	\$21,430	\$0	\$19,4	
22126	Streetscaping Expenses	\$0	\$11,872	\$0	\$10,0	
22127	Consulting Engineer Expenses	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50.0	
22131	Rural Street Addressing	\$550	\$291	\$0	\$2,3	
22150	Admin Allocated - Road Maintenance	\$63,670	\$0	\$0	\$382,0	
22190	Depreciation - Transport Other	\$3,562	\$0	\$0	\$21,3	
22190	Depreciation - Transport Other Depreciation - Infrastructure	\$4,324	\$0	\$0	\$25,9	
22191	Depreciation - Infrastructure Depreciation Roads	\$4,324 \$274,575	\$0	\$0	\$1,647,5	
22192	Depreciation - Bridges		\$0			
		\$107,587		\$0	\$645,5	
22194	Depreciation - Footpaths	\$2,876	\$0	\$0	\$17,2	
22195 23119	Depreciation - Drainage Minor Assets and Sundry Items	\$45,295 \$0	\$0 \$40	\$0 \$0	\$271,7 \$25,0	
ub Total - MTC	E STREETS ROADS DEPOTS OP/EXP	\$687,695	\$137,897	\$0	\$4,482,08	
PERATING IN	COME					
22002	Profit on Disposal of Assets	\$0	\$0	\$0		
122003	Sale of Old Materials and Minor Items	\$0	\$0	\$0		
Sub Total - MTC	E STREETS ROADS DEPOTS OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0		

	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPARATIVES 31 AUGUST 2022		ADOPTED 2022-	
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
TRAFFIC CONT	ROL				
OPERATING EXPE	NDITURE				
125150	Administration Allocated - Traffic Control	\$19,096	\$0	\$0	\$114,581
Sub Total - TRAFF	C CONTROL OP/EXP	\$19,096	\$0	\$0	\$114,581
OPERATING INCO	ME				
125001	Licensing Service	(\$4,398)	(\$5,591)	(\$27,400)	\$0
125002	Motor Vehicle Plates	\$0	(\$302)	(\$1,000)	\$0
Sub Total - TRAFF	C CONTROL OP/INC	(\$4,398)	(\$5,893)	(\$28,400)	\$0
Total - TRAFFIC CO	ONTROL	\$14,698	(\$5,893)	(\$28,400)	\$114,581
AERODROMES					
OPERATING EXPE	NDITURE				
126100	Airstrip	\$2,090	\$1,158	\$0	\$19,652
126190	Depreciation - Airport	\$3,788	\$0	\$0	\$22,730
Sub Total - AEROD	ROMES OP/EXP	\$5,878	\$1,158	\$0	\$42,382
OPERATING INCO	ME				
126003	Non-Operating Grants & Subsidies	\$0	\$0	(\$23,821)	\$0
Sub Total - AEROD	ROMES OP/INC	\$0	\$0	(\$23,821)	\$0
Total - AERODROM	IES	\$5,878	\$1,158	(\$23,821)	\$42,382
Total - TRANSPOR	т	\$516,359	(\$381,302)	(\$2,908,945)	\$4,639,044

	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPAR 31 AUGUS			OOPTED BUDGET 2022-2023 Income Expenditur	
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditur	
RURAL SERVICES			200			
OPERATING EXPE	NDITURE					
131001	Rural Services Expenses	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,50	
			L T L			
Sub Total - RURAL	SERVICES OP/EXP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,504	
OPERATING INCOM	ME .			\$0	\$(
Sub Total - RURAL	SERVICES OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	
Total - RURAL SER	VICES	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,504	
TOURISM AND	AREA PROMOTION					
OPERATING EXPE	NDITURE					
132110	Tourist Bay	\$76	\$0	\$0	\$2,71	
132103	Community Development Officer	\$0	\$597	\$0	\$	
132104	Tourist Centre	\$4,769	\$2,661	\$0	\$62,21	
132106	Promotion Activities	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,05	
132107 OPSFMIL	Flax Mill Complex General Operations	\$5,431	\$1,740	\$0	\$35,99	
132108 B0665	Caravan Park/Flax Mill Complex Building Operation	\$15,953	\$18,609	\$0	\$97,06	
132111	Carnaby Beetle Collection	\$50	\$45	\$0	\$10	
132114	Community Development Expenses	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15	
132150	Admin Allocated Tourism	\$8,915	\$0	\$0	\$53,49	
132151	Admin Allocated Caravan Pk	\$2,558	\$0	\$0	\$15,35	
132190	Depreciation - Tourism/Area Promotion		\$0	\$0		
132191	Depreciation - Tourism/Area Promotion Depreciation - Caravan Pk/Flax	\$715 \$7,521	\$0	\$0	\$4,29 \$45,12	
Sub Total - TOURIS	M & AREA PROMOTION OP/EXP	\$45,987	\$23,652	\$0	\$337,54	
OPERATING INCOM	ИΕ					
132002	Caravan Park & Complex Fees & Charges	(\$5,562)	(\$2,576)	(\$60,000)	\$	
132003			(\$1,936)	(\$12,000)		
132003	Flax Mill Sheds Storage Charges	(\$1,607)				
132017	Other Income Non-Operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions	(\$22) \$0	(\$1,073) \$0	(\$4,000) (\$75,687)		
Sub Total - TOURIS	M & AREA PROMOTION OP/INC	(\$7,191)	(\$5,585)	(\$151,687)	S	
	AREA PROMOTION	\$38,797	\$18.067	(\$151,687)	\$337.54	
BUILDING CON				(4101)	422.10	
OPERATING EXPE	NDITURE					
133100	Building Control	\$3,298	\$2,590	\$0	\$19,78	
133101	Building Control - Other Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$33,85	
133102	Building Control Superannuation	\$346	\$212	\$0	\$2,07	
133103	Building Control - BMO	\$661	\$445	\$0	\$7,4	
133150	Admin Allocated - Building Control Expenses	\$2,558	\$0	\$0	\$15,3	
	Sub Total - BUILDING CONTROL OP/EXP	\$6,863	\$3,247	\$0	\$78,46	
BUILDING CONTRO	DL OP/INC					
133001	Building Licences (UFEE)	(\$4,371)	(\$1,003)	(\$15,000)	\$	
133002	BCITF Levy - Commission	(\$35)	(\$50)	(\$120)	S	
133003	Builders Services Levy - Commission	(\$57)	(\$62)	(\$195)	S	
Sub Total - BUILDII	NG CONTROL OP/INC	(\$4,463)	(\$1,114)	(\$15,315)	\$	
Total - BUILDING C	ONTROL	\$2,401	\$2,133	(\$15.315)	\$78,46	
TOTAL - BUILDING C	ONTROL	\$2,401	\$2,133	(\$15,315)	\$78,46	

	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPARATIVES 31 AUGUST 2022		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-2023	
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
SALEYARDS &	MARKETS				
OPERATING E	KPENDITURE				
134100	Saleyards	\$1,398	\$171	\$0	\$18,475
134190	Depreciation - Saleyards & Markets	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$113,345
Sub Total - SAI	EYARDS & MARKETS OP/EXP	\$1,398	\$171	\$0	\$131,820
OPERATING IN	СОМЕ				
134001	Reimbursements - Saleyards	(\$1,200)	\$0	(\$3,000)	\$0
Sub Total - SAI	EYARDS & MARKETING OP/INC	(\$1,200)	\$0	(\$3,000)	\$0
Total - SALEYA	RDS & MARKETS	\$198	\$171	(\$3,000)	\$131,820
OTHER ECC	NOMIC SERVICES				
OPERATING E	KPENDITURE				
135100	Standpipes Expenses	\$5,819	\$1,184	\$0	\$36,977
135102	Economic Development Projects	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,500
135103	Country Music Festival Expenses	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,910
135105	Abel Street Shop	\$855	\$320	\$0	\$12,608
135150	Admin Allocated - Other Economic Development	\$2,558	\$0	\$0	\$15,350
135190	Depreciation - Develop/Facilities	\$644	\$0	\$0	\$3,865
Sub Total - OTI	HER ECONOMIC SERVICES OP/EXP	\$9,876	\$1,503	\$0	\$92,210
OPERATING IN	COME				
135001	Standpipe Water	(\$282)	(\$3,986)	(\$8,000)	\$0
135005	Abel Street Shop Rental	(\$2,633)	(\$2,436)	(\$15,800)	\$0
Sub Total - OTI	HER ECONOMIC SERVICES OP/INC	(\$2,916)	(\$6,422)	(\$23,800)	\$0
Total - OTHER	ECONOMIC SERVICES	\$6,961	(\$4,919)	(\$23,800)	\$92,210
Total - ECONO	MIC SERVICES	\$48,356	\$15,452	(\$193,802)	\$642,550

	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA 31 AUGUS		ADOPTED 2022-2	
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
PRIVATE W	ORKS				
OPERATING E	EXPENDITURE				
141100	Private Works - Costs	\$4,978	\$2,330	\$0	\$12,990
Sub Total - PF	RIVATE WORKS OP/EXP	\$4,978	\$2,330	\$0	\$12,990
OPERATING I	NCOME				
141001	Private Works - Recoup Charges	(\$5,539)	(\$2,696)	(\$12,990)	\$0
Sub Total - PF	RIVATE WORKS OP/INC	(\$5,539)	(\$2,696)	(\$12,990)	\$0
Total - PRIVA	TE WORKS	(\$561)	(\$366)	(\$12,990)	\$12,990
PUBLIC WO	DRKS OVERHEADS				
OPERATING E	XPENDITURE				
143100	Supervision	\$29,117	\$48,326	\$0	\$311,084
143101	Consultant Engineer	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,000
143102	Works Manager Vehicle Op Costs	\$339	\$0	\$0	\$2,38
143103	FBT Works Staff	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,60
143104	Insurance on Works	\$9,973	\$8,775	\$0	\$19,94
143105	Superannuation of Workmen	\$18,021	\$18,263	\$0	\$129,37
143106	PWOH Leave - Depot	\$19,861	\$12,801	\$0	\$185,43
143107	Protective Clothing	\$0	\$484	\$0	\$5,80
143108	Uniforms	\$404	\$0	\$0	\$1,61
143109	Training & Meeting Expenses	\$4,306	\$3,627	\$0	\$57,33
143110	Occupational Health & Safety	\$526	\$4,899	\$0	\$46,12
143111	Other Expenses	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,01
143113	Waste Oil Disposal Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$
143115	Provision for Leave Accruals	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,78
143116	Conferences and Training Courses (MOW)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,25
143117	Works Manager Housing	\$0	\$75	\$0	\$15,60
143150	Admin Allocated - Works Overhead	\$5,091	\$0	\$0	\$30,545
143180	LESS PWOH ALLOCATED - PROJECTS	(\$87,637)	(\$86,974)	\$0	(\$839,889
Sub Total - Pl	JBLIC WORKS O/HEADS OP/EXP	\$0	\$10,276	\$0	\$0
OPERATING I	NCOME				
143001	Workers Compensation Reimbursements	\$0	\$0	(\$600)	\$0
Sub Total - Pl	JBLIC WORKS O/HEADS OP/INC	\$0	\$0	(\$600)	\$0
Total - PUBLI	C WORKS OVERHEADS	\$0	\$10,276	(\$600)	\$0

		Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-2023	
G/L	JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditur
PLAN	Γ OPERA	TIONS COSTS				
OPERA	TING EXPE	ENDITURE				
144100		Repair Wages	\$30,203	\$7,204	\$0	\$99,91
144101		Fuel & Oil	\$31,482	\$28,836	\$0	\$265,00
144102		Tyres & Tubes	\$908	\$2,227	\$0	\$16,21
144103		Parts and Repairs	\$1,793	\$8,129	\$0	\$155,95
144104		Licenses	\$425	\$556	\$0	\$8,50
144105		Insurance	\$35,110	\$19,678	\$0	\$35,11
144106		Blades & Points	\$1,000	\$3,727	\$0	\$10,00
144107		Expendable Tools	\$2,017	\$733	\$0	\$12,10
144108		Freight Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$
144110		Superannuation - Mechanic	\$3,286	\$1,446	\$0	\$10,87
144150		Admin Allocated POC	\$1,525	\$0	\$0	\$9,14
144190		Depreciation - Plant	\$38,511	\$0	\$0	\$231,0
144180		LESS POC ALLOCATED - PROJECTS	(\$146,259)	(\$93,858)	\$0	(\$853,87
Sub Tot	al - PLANT	OPERATIONS COSTS OP/EXP	\$0	(\$21,321)	\$0	
OPERA	TING INCO	ME				
144001		Diesel Rebate	(\$7,623)	\$0	(\$35,000)	s
144002		Reimbursements - Operating	\$0	\$0	\$0	S
Sub Tot	al - PLANT	OPERATIONS COSTS OP/INC	(\$7,623)	\$0	(\$35,000)	\$
Total - P	PLANT OPE	ERATIONS COSTS	(\$7,623)	(\$21,321)	(\$35,000)	\$
SALAF	RIES AND	D WAGES				
OPERA	TING EXPE	ENDITURE				
145100		Gross Total Salaries and Wages	\$592,873	\$508,723	\$0	\$3,557,3
145130		LESS SALS/WAGES ALLOCATED	(\$592,873)	(\$490,996)	\$0	(\$3,557,38
145101		Workers Compensation Expenses	\$0	\$7,142	\$0	\$
Sub Tot	al - SALAR	RIES AND WAGES OP/EXP	\$0	\$24,870	\$0	S
OPERA	TING INCO	ME				
145001	1	Reimbursements - Administration	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$
Sub Tot	al - SALAR	RIES AND WAGES OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$
	AL ARIES	AND WAGES	\$0	\$24,870	\$0	
Total - S				\$24,010	40	

	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA 31 AUGUS		ADOPTED 2022-2	
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditur
ADMINISTR	RATION				
OPERATING F	EXPENDITURE				
146100	Advertising	\$250	\$286	\$0	\$7,745
146101	Audit Fees	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$39,000
146102	Bank Fees	\$2,308	\$930	\$0	\$10,40
146103	Administration Building Costs	\$8,591	\$8,610	\$0	\$55,54
146105	Administration Staff Employee Costs	\$273,416	\$116,026	\$0	\$820,17
146106	Consultants	\$9,960	\$7,063	\$0	\$153.00
146108	Insurance	\$7,365	\$7,455	\$0	\$14,73
146109	Legal Expenses	\$4,936	\$0	\$0	\$20,00
146110	IT System Operation & maintenance	\$55,089	\$50,452	\$0	\$137,43
146111	Office Equipment Maintenance	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,00
146112	Administration - Postage & Freight	\$174	\$241	\$0	\$5,50
146113	Printing and Stationery	\$4,069	\$2,388	\$0	\$12,70
146114	Administration Vehicle Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$80
146115			\$0	\$0	
	Administration - Fringe Benefits Tax	\$2,400			\$9,60
146117	Employers Indemnity Insurance	\$17,623	\$17,934	\$0	\$35,24
146118	Subscriptions	\$21,440	\$19,610	\$0	\$21,44
146119	Administration Staff Housing	\$3,765	\$4,817	\$0	\$19,16
146120	Uniform Allowance	\$0	\$217	\$0	\$3,00
146121	Telephones	\$1,667	\$1,100	\$0	\$10,00
146122	Minor Furniture & Equip Under \$2000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,50
146123	Conferences/Training/Professional Development	\$3,823	\$1,952	\$0	\$16,07
146124	Superannuation	\$12,283	\$13,189	\$0	\$120,17
146126	Employee (Packaging) Costs	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$72
146128	Administration - OSH	\$0	\$6	\$0	\$3,55
146190	Depreciation - Administration	\$3,668	\$0	\$0	\$22,01
146150	Less Administration Costs Alloc	(\$432,826)	\$0	\$0	(\$1,550,49
Sub Total - AD	DMINISTRATION OP/EXP	\$0	\$252,275	\$0	\$
OPERATING I	NCOME - ADMINISTRATION				
146001	Reimbursements - Administration	\$0	(\$226)	(\$300)	\$
Sub Total - AD	DMINISTRATION OP/INC	\$0	(\$226)	(\$300)	\$
Total - ADMIN	ISTRATION	\$0	\$252,049	(\$300)	\$
UNCLASSII	FIED				
OPERATING E	EXPENDITURE				
149001	Rylington Park Operational Expenses	\$111,148	\$71,773	\$0	\$818.58
149002	Rylington Park Asset Depreciation	\$2,809	\$0	\$0	\$16,85
Sub Total - UN	NCLASSIFIED OP/EXP	\$113,957	\$71,773	\$0	\$835,44
OPERATING I	NCOME				
147100	Revaluation Profit on Local Govt House Unit Trust	\$0	\$0		
149101	Rylington Park Income	(\$1,000)	\$0	(\$832,337)	:
Sub Total - UN	NCLASSIFIED OP/INC	(\$1,000)	\$0	(\$832,337)	
Total - UNCLA	ASSIFIED	\$112,957	\$71,773	(\$832,337)	\$835,44
Total OTUE	A DEODERTY AND CERVICES	****	4447	1400	40.10
rotar - OTHER	R PROPERTY AND SERVICES	\$104,773	\$337,280	(\$881,227)	\$848,43

	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPARATIVES 31 AUGUST 2022		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-2023	
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
TRANSFERS TO/F	FROM RESERVES				
EXPENDITURE					
300101 T	ransfer to Reserves	\$167	\$0	\$0	\$101,000
Sub Total - TRANSFE	R TO OTHER COUNCIL FUNDS	\$167	\$0	\$0	\$101,000
NCOME					
300102 Transfer from	Reserves	\$0	\$0	(\$154,100)	\$0
Γotal - TRANSFER FR	OM OTHER COUNCIL FUNDS	\$0	\$0	(\$154,100)	\$0
otal - FUND TRANSF	FER	\$167	\$0	(\$154,100)	\$101,000
00000 (Surplus) / Det	ficit - Carried Forward	(\$2,413,807)	(\$2,443,979)	(\$2,413,807)	\$0
Sub Total - SURPLUS	C/FWD	(\$2,413,807)	(\$2,443,979)	(\$2,413,807)	\$0
otal - SURPLUS		(\$2,413,807)	(\$2,443,979)	(\$2,413,807)	\$0
NEW LONG TERM	I LOANS				
NCOME					
	lew Loan Land Acquisition lew Loan - Caravan Park Ablutions	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 (\$250,000)	\$0 \$0
Sub Total - LONG TER	RM LOANS	\$0	\$0	(\$250,000)	\$0
Total - DEFERRED AS	SSETS	\$0	\$0	(\$250,000)	\$0
LIABILITY LOANS	& FINANCE LEASES - PRINCIPAL REPAYMENT	S			
CAPITAL EXPENDITU	RE				
	rincipal Repayment on Loans rincipal Repayments - Finance Leases	\$6,799 \$3,204	\$6,799	\$0 \$0	\$21,384 \$19,224
Sub Total - LOAN REF	PAYMENTS	\$10,003	\$6,799	\$0	\$40,608
CAPITAL INCOME					
Sub Total - LOANS RA	AISED	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
ab rotal Lovato to					

	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPARATIVES 31 AUGUST 2022		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-2023	
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
OPERATING AC	TIVITIES EXCLUDED FROM BUDGET				
000000 Depreciation	Written Back	(\$578,784)	\$0	\$0	(\$3,586,909)
000000 Book Value o	f Assets Sold Written Back	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$175,000)
00000 Profit/Loss on	Sale of Asset Written Back	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Movement	n Accrued Interest on Loans	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Movement	in Accrued Interest on investments	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Movement	in Stock On Hand	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Movement	n Accrued Expenses		\$0	\$0	\$0
Movement	n Accrued Wages	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Movement	n Employee Benefits (Current)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
000000 Long Service	Leave - Non Cash	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$44,635)
000000 Deferred Pen	sioner Rates		\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - OPERAT	ING ACTIVITIES EXCLUDED	(\$578,784)	\$0	\$0	(\$3,806,544)
Total - OPERATING	ACTIVITIES EXCLUDED	(\$578,784)	\$0	\$0	(\$3,806,544)

	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPARATIVES 31 AUGUST 2022		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-2023	
G/L JOB	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
FURNITURE &	EQUIPMENT				
HEALTH					
CAPITAL EXPEND	DITURE				
074600	Surgery Equipment - Capital - (F&E)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,000
Sub Total - CAPIT	AL WORKS	\$0	\$0	so	\$10,000
Total - HEALTH		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,000
FURNITURE A	ND EQUIPMENT				
OTHER PROP	ERTY & SERVICES				
CAPITAL EXPEND	DITURE				
149504	Rylington Park Furniture & Equipment	\$7,680	\$0	\$0	\$7,680
Sub Total - CAPIT	AL WORKS	\$7,680	\$0	so	\$7,680
Total - OTHER PR	ROPERTY	\$7,680	\$0	\$0	\$7,680
Total - FURNITUR	E AND EQUIPMENT	\$7,680	\$0	\$0	\$17,680

	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPAR 31 AUGUST		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-2023	
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
LAND AND BU	ILDINGS				
HEALTH					
CAPITAL EXPEND	ITURE				
074400	Medical Centre Building Capital	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,000
Sub Total - CAPITA	AL WORKS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,000
TOTAL - HEALTH		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,000
LAND AND BUILDI EDUCATION & WE					
EXPENDITURE					
081400 081401	Land & Buildings - CRC Capital Renewal Buildings - Early Learning Centre Capital	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$20,000 \$8,000
Sub Total - CAPITA	AL WORKS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,000
TOTAL - EDUCATI	ON & WELFARE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,000
LAND AND BU	ILDINGS				
RECREATION	AND CULTURE				
CAPITAL EXPEND	ITURE				
111400	Other Halls - Land & Buildings (L&B)				
111400 LRC018	Mayanup Hall Building Refurbishment	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,00
11400 LRC019 111400 LRC022	Tonebridge Hall Refurbishment Dinninup Hall Refurbishment	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$40,000 \$45,000
11400 LRC021	Wilga Hall Refurbishment	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	SO	\$20,00
11400 LRC023	Kulikup Hall Refurbishment	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,00
111403	Town Hall - Building Upgrades & Refurbishments	**	**		420,00
111403 LRC017	Town Hall Building Refurbishment	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300,00
112504	LRCI - Swimming Pool Building				
112504 LRC006	LRCI 2/3 - Swimming Poof Building - Upgrade Entrance	\$0	\$360	\$0	\$30,000
Sub Total - CAPITA	AL WORKS	\$0	\$360	\$0	\$475,000
Fotal - RECREATIO	ON AND CULTURE	\$0	\$360	\$0	\$475,000
LAND AND BUILD	NGS				
ECONOMIC SERVI	CES				
EXPENDITURE					
132405 132411 LRC004	Flaxmill Caravan Park Abfution Block Local Roads & Community Building Projects - FlaxMill	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$360	\$0 \$0	\$250,000 \$0
Sub Total - CAPITA	AL WORKS	\$0	\$360	\$0	\$250,000
Total - ECONOMIC	SERVICES	\$0	\$360	\$0	\$250,000

Details By Function Under The Following Program Title And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		YTD COMPARATIVES 31 AUGUST 2022		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-2023	
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
LAND AND B	JILDINGS				
OTHER PROP	ERTY AND SERVICES				
CAPITAL EXPEN	DITURE				
149503	Rylington Park House Capital	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$22,500
Sub Total - CAPI	TAL WORKS	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$22,500
Total - OTHER PI	ROPERTY AND SERVICES	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$22,500
Total - LAND ANI	BUILDINGS	\$2,500	\$720	\$0	\$795,500

	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme		YTD COMPARATIVES 31 AUGUST 2022		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-2023	
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	
	AND EQUIPMENT DER & PUBLIC SAFETY					
CAPITAL E	EXPENDITURE					
051600	ESL Plant & Equipment	\$1,500	\$1,478	\$0	\$23,160	
Sub Total	- CAPITAL WORKS	\$1,500	\$1,478	\$0	\$23,160	
rotal - LAV	V ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY	\$1,500	\$1,478	\$0	\$23,160	
PLANT A	AND EQUIPMENT					
RECREA	TION AND CULTURE					
CAPITAL E	XPENDITURE					
113907	Plant & Equipment - Parks & Gardens	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,500	
Sub Total	- CAPITAL WORKS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,500	
Fotal - REG	CREATION AND CULTURE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,500	
PLANT A	ND EQUIPMENT					
TRANSP	ORT					
CAPITAL E	XPENDITURE					
123603	DWS - Fleet Vehicles	\$0	\$41,420	\$0	\$45,000	
123609 123610	Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Plant & Equip Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$29,500 \$513,100	
Sub Total	CAPITAL WORKS	\$0	\$41,420	\$0	\$587,600	
Total - TRA	ANSPORT	\$0	\$41,420	\$0	\$587,600	
PLANT A	ND EQUIPMENT					
OTHER I	PROPERTY & SERVICES					
CAPITAL E	XPENDITURE					
146500 149502	Pool Vehicle Rylington Park Plant & Equipment	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$52,000 \$85,000	
Sub Total	- CAPITAL WORKS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$137,000	
Total - OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$137,000	
fotal - PLA	ANT AND EQUIPMENT	\$1,500	\$42,898	\$0	\$755,260	

		Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPARATIVES 31 AUGUST 2022		ADOPTED BUDGET	
G/L	JOB	And type of Activities Whith the Flogramme	Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
ROAD	INFRAS	FRUCTURE CAPITAL				
ROAD	CONSTR	RUCTION				
121403	×	ROADS TO RECOVERY PROJECTS				
121403	RTR003	RTR Scotts Brook Road	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6
121403	RTR007	Kulikup Rd South	\$0	\$991	\$0	\$432,88
121403	RTR008	Jayes Road	\$0	\$ D	\$0	\$202,11
121403	RTR038	Lodge Road	\$0	\$ D	\$0	\$77,33
21403	RTR309	RTR - Sinnott Road	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$56,71
121404	xx	REGIONAL ROAD GROUP			\$0	s
121404	RRG148	RRG Boyup Brook-Cranbrook Rd	\$0	\$64	\$0	\$443,98
121404	RGA148	RRG Boyup Brook-Cranbrook Rd 21-22 C/Fwd	\$0	\$72	\$0	\$142,20
121404	RRG210	RRG Boyup Brook-Arthur River Rd 2020/21 C/Fwd	\$0	\$542	\$0	\$552,00
121404	RGA210	RRG Boyup Brook-Arthur River Rd	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$
121404	RRG004	RRG Winnejup Road	\$0	\$446	\$0	\$321,82
121404	RGA004	RRG Winnejup Road 21-22 C/Fwd	\$0	\$96	\$0	\$228,09
21400		MUNICIPAL ROAD PROJECTS			\$0	\$
21400	MU501	Muni - Gravel Pit Rehabilitation	\$0	\$0	S0	\$20,00
21401		Municipal Funded Gravel Sheeting Road Projects	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40,02
21410		Municipal Funded - Winter Grading	\$152,268	\$136,734	\$0	\$380,67
Sub Tot	al - CAPITA	AL WORKS	\$152,268	\$138,946	\$0	\$2,897,857
Гotal - R	ROADS		\$152,268	\$138,946	\$0	\$2,897,857
Total - INFRASTRUCTURE ASSETS ROADS		\$152,268	\$138,946	\$0	\$2,897,857	

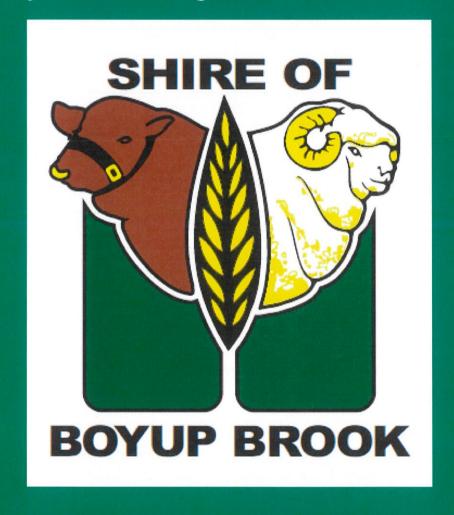
	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPARATIVES 31 AUGUST 2022		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-2023	
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
FOOTPATHS					
121700 FP111	Inglis St Footpath Construction	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$75,075
Sub Total - CAPITA	L WORKS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$75,075
Total - TRANSPORT - FOOTPATHS		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$75,075
Total - FOOTPATH	ASSETS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$75,075
DRAINAGE					
111800 111800 LRC024 121411	Drainage - Town Hall Drainage Works - Town Hall Surrounds Drainage Projects - Municipal Funded	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$150,000
121411 DC163	Spencer Road Culvert	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$67,203
Sub Total - CAPITA	L WORKS	\$0	\$0	so	\$217,203
Total - TRANSPOR	T - DRAINAGE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$217,203
Total - DRAINAGE	ASSETS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$217,203
PARKS & GARI	DENS INFRASTRUCTURE				
113909 113909 LRC026	Parks & Gardens Infrastructure Sandakan Playground Upgrade	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100,000
Sub Total - CAPITA	L WORKS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100,000
Total - OTHER SPC	RT & RECREATION - PARKS & OVALS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100,000
Total - PARKS & O	VALS ASSETS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100,000
RECREATION II	NFRASTRUCTURE				
112503 LRC010 113906	LRCI 2 Swimming Pool Capital Upgrades Recreation Infrastructure - Capital Renewals - Pipeline	\$0 \$0	\$421 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$150,000
Sub Total - CAPITA	L WORKS	\$0	\$421	\$0	\$150,000
Total - RECREATIO	N INFRASTRUCTURE	\$0	\$421	\$0	\$150,000
Total - INFRASTRUCTURE ASSETS - RECREATION		\$0	\$421	\$0	\$150,000

	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPARATIVES 31 AUGUST 2022		ADOPTED BUDGET 2022-2023	
G/L JOB	,	Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure
INFRASTRUCT	URE OTHER				
RECREATION	& CULTURE				
111900	Other Infrastructure - Town Hall				
111900 LRC025	Town Hall Car Park & Landscaping	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$215,06
Sub Total - CAPITA	AL WORKS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$215,062
Total - RECREATIO	ON & CULTURE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$215,062
INFRASTRUCT	URE OTHER				
ECONOMIC SE	RVICES				
132901	Flaxmill Fence & Water Supply Upgrade	\$31,191	\$31,818	\$0	\$89,11
132403	Caravan Park Lighting Upgrade (Other Inf)	\$0	\$1,500 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$
132410 LRC002 132412	LRCI 1 - Flax Mill / Caravan Park Upgrades Caravan Park Additional Bays Development	\$0 \$0	\$3,740	Φ0	Φ(
	Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS	\$31,191	\$37,058	\$0	\$89,117
	Total - ECONOMIC SERVICES	\$31,191	\$37,058	\$0	\$89,117
INFRASTRUCT	URE OTHER				
OTHER PROPE	ERTY & SERVICES				
149500	Rylington Park Other Infrastructure	\$40,000	\$0	\$0	\$40,000
	Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS	\$40,000	\$0	\$0	\$40,000
	Total - OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES	\$40,000	\$0	\$0	\$40,000
	Total - INFRASTRUCTURE ASSETS - OTHER	\$71,191	\$37,058	\$0	\$344,179
	GRAND TOTALS	(\$1,818,324)	(\$2,121,676) (\$12,985,373)	\$12,985,373

DRAFT ONLY

Annual Report & Annual Financial Report

for the year ending 30 June 2021



Our Vision

Growing Our Community Together

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Shire President's Report	3
Elected Members	4
Chief Executive Officer's Report	8
Operational Structure	9
Council and Committees Meetings	16
Works Program	27

APPENDIX

Annual Report for the Year Ended 30 June 2021 Financial Report for the year ended 30 June 2021 Independent Auditor's Report

STATEMENT OF COMPLIANCE

For the year ended 30 June 2021

Residents and rate payers of the Shire of Boyup Brook,

In accordance with section 5.53 of the Local Government Act 1995, I hereby submit for your information, the Annual Report for the Shire of Boyup Brook for the financial year ended 30 June 2021.

The Annual Report has been prepared in accordance with the provisions of the Local Government Act 1995 and Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996.

Dale Putland

Chief Executive Officer

INTRODUCTION

The Shire of Boyup Brook is pleased to present the Annual Report for the 2020/2021 financial year.

The Annual Report is designed to encourage an understanding of Council's aims, objectives and activities to provide a better environment for residents to live and work it.

The Shire of Boyup Brook is located in the South West regional development area of the State and is 270 kms from the Perth CBD. The Shire adjoins the local government districts of Collie, West Arthur, Kojonup, Cranbrook, Manjimup, Bridgetown-Greenbushes, and Donnybrook-Balingup. The Shire's population is 1,780 (ABS) and the municipal district covers an area of 2,838 sq kms.

Agriculture continues to be the major component of Boyup Brook's economy. The main components are livestock which includes sheep and cattle and cropping which includes canola, barley, oats and lupins.



Photo of the Rylington Park Farm

Authority and Legislation

The Shie of Boyup Brook is a statutory organisation responsible to the Minister for Local Government; Culture and the Arts. The Shire of Boyup Brook operates under the provision of the Local Government Act 1995 (as amended).

Shire President's Report



We acknowledge and pay our respects to the traditional custodians of the land on which we meet and work.

Annual Report 2020/2021

I take great pleasure in presenting the 2020/2021 Annual Report of the Shire of Boyup Brook.

The Annual Report provides an overview of the Shire's activities during the year.

Election

An Extraordinary Election was held on Saturday, 17 October 2020 to fill vacancies in the Scotts Brook and Dinninup wards. Cr Steele Alexander was elected for the Dinninup ward and Cr Darren King was elected for the Scotts Brook Ward.

Cr Thomas Oversby

Tom served on Council from 2009 and retired in 2021.

I would like to thank Tom for dedicating 11 years on Council and wish him all the best on his well earned retirement.

Local Roads and Community Infrastructure (LRCI)

The Shire of Boyup Brook is excited to announce it has received \$457,531 in funding to deliver 5 projects for the community as part of the Australian Government's 'Local Roads and Community Infrastructure Program' (LRCI Program).

The purpose of the LRCI Program is to support jobs and help local economies bounce back from the effects of the COVID-19 pandemic.

Round 1 projects that were completed include:

- Boyup Brook Cranbrook Shoulder upgrades.
- Additional street parking on Forrest Street.
- Flax Mill Park upgrades to ablution blocks, automatic reticulation system for the Caravan Park and upgraded lighting.
- Tourism Centre upgrades to toilet septic system, addressing the rising damp.

Round 2 projects include more upgrades to the Flax Mill - a bigger camp kitchen, lighting for the Flax Mill model and re-sheeting the main shed. Under Round 2, the Swimming Pool received upgrades including additional shade, a gym, new floor coverings, inclusive access and a chlorine safety system.

Mitigation Activity Funding

Bushfire Mitigation Activity Funding (MAF) from DFES has allowed the Shire of Boyup Brook to engage a MAF Officer (in conjunction with neighbouring local governments) working with our local Bushfire X-Ray team to improve utilisation of our MAF funds and achieve better fire mitigation outcomes for the community.

Library

At the Ordinary Council meeting held on 29 April 2021, Council accepted the proposal from the Boyup Community Resource Centre relocate the library to their and allocate premises \$20,000 in the 2021/2022 and ongoing budgets to fund the transfer of the library Boyup Brook services to the Boyup Brook Community Resource Centre.

Round 1 projects



Flax Mill ablutions & laundry



Football oval lights



Football oval lights

Elected Members

The President and Elected Members are elected by the local community to represent interests and needs of the community.

Elected Members provide community leadership and guidance and facilitate communication between the community and the Council.

Elected Members play a very important policy-making role, requiring the identification of community needs, setting objectives to meet those needs, establishing priorities between competing demands and allocated resources.

The role of the Shire President and the Elected Members is specified within the Local Government Act 1995.

The Shire of Boyup Brook comprises of four Wards as follows: Benjinup to the North West (two representatives); Boyup Brook Townsite (three representatives); Dinninup to the North East (two representatives); and Scotts Brook to the South (two representatives). At the commencement of a term of Council, Council elects the Shire President and Deputy President. As at 30 June 2021, Council's structure is as follows:



Shire President Richard Walker Benjinup Ward

Term Expires: 2025



Deputy Shire President Cr Helen O'Connell

> Scotts Brook Ward Term Expires: 2025

Elected Members cont...



Cr Sarah AlexanderBoyup Brook Ward
Term Expires: 2025



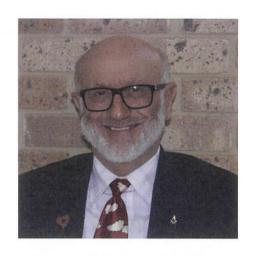
Cr Steele AlexanderDinninup Ward
Term Expires: 2023



Cr Philippe KaltenriederBoyup Brook Ward
Term Expires: 2025



Cr Darren KingScotts Brook Ward
Term Expires: 2023





Cr Thomas OversbyBenjinup Ward
Retired in 2021

Cr Kevin Moir Benjinup Ward Term Expires: 2023

Cr Adrian PriceBoyup Brook Ward
Term Expires: 2023

Chief Executive Officer's Report



It is a privilege to present the Shire of Boyup Brook's Annual Report for 2020/2021. The report outlines the key milestones and achievements of the Shire for the last 12 months.

Development/Subdivision

In this financial year, the Shire of Boyup Brook approved 4 Subdivision Applicants, 12 Development Applications and 69 Building Applications.

Ward Boundary Review

The Shire of Boyup Brook conducted a review of its Wards and Council Representation and invited public participation in this review process.

It was decided at an Ordinary Council meeting held on 25 March 2021 that Council retain the current number of Wards, being the Benjinup Ward, Dinninup Ward, Scotts Brook Ward and Boyup Brook Ward and retain the current representation with 9 Councillors.

Australia Day



Winners of the 2021 Australia Day Awards were:

- Lyn Willett Citizen of the Year
- Angela Hales Kevin Henderson Memorial Award.

Australia Day 2021 presents us with a welcome opportunity to reflect on our recent challenges, respect those who put others before themselves and celebrate our nation's resilience and unity.

Congratulations to Carolyn Mader who made her pledge to become an Australian Citizen at the Australia Day breakfast.

Successful Grants

In addition to the LRCI funding, the Shire of Boyup Brook was successful in receiving several smaller grants including:

 A grant of \$20,000 to help the Shire deliver Australia Day 2021 event in a COVID safe environment, while supporting local communities and industries. Grant funding towards 'International Volunteer Day.'

Community Groups and Volunteers were invited to the Boyup Brook Swimming Pool to celebrate International Volunteers Day.

- A grant of \$7,662.00 was approved by the Department of Communities towards the maintenance works.
- Funding went towards 'International Day of People with a Disability'.
- Funding went towards Community the Recovery Christmas Celebrations held Sandakan Park on 4th December 2020, event that encouraged and embraced all people within the Shire of Boyup Brook to come together.

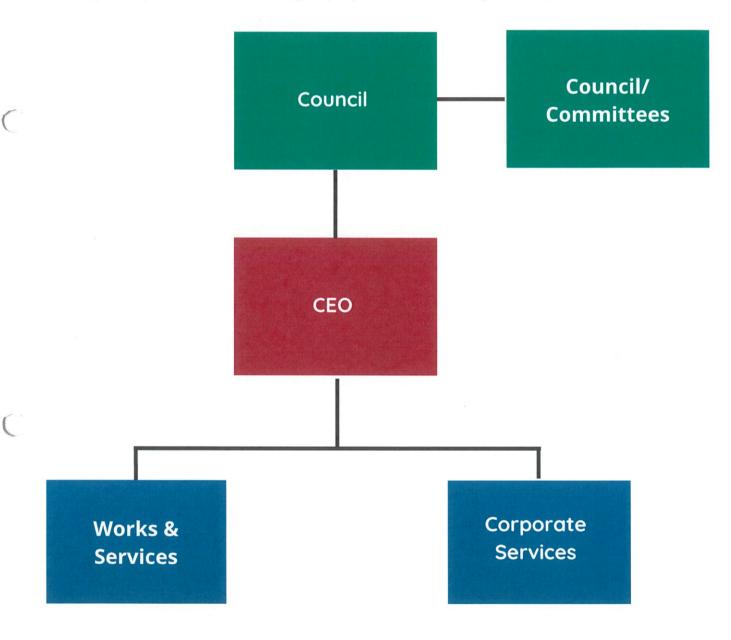
In conclusion my special thanks go to the staff and Councillors for their assistance, guidance and cooperation during the period of this report.

Operational Structure

Organisational structure as at 30 June 2021

Chief Executive Officer: Manager Works & Services: Manager Corporate Services/Acting Deputy CEO

Dale Putland Wayne Butler Carolyn Mallett



History

Prior to European settlement, Aboriginal people of the Bibbulmun tribe inhabited the Boyup Brook Shire. Boyup Brook got its name from the Aboriginal word "Booyup", which means "Place of Big Stones" or "Place of Big Smoke". Either one fits as Booyup is the name of the big pool on the brook a few kilometres from the townsite. This pool is surrounded by a thick stand of grass trees and the smoke from these when burnt would create a "Big Smoke". The Big Stones" would refer to the large granite outcrops which are common in the area. The town was established where the brook runs into the river.

The discovery of the area by Europeans is credited to the explorer Augustus Gregory, Assistant Surveyor, who in 1845 conducted a survey mission, travelling from the upper reaches of the Blackwood River, where the Arthur and Beaufort Rivers converged, and followed the river for 171 kilometres. He carved his initials and the date on a large Jarrah Tree. The tree is now dead, but his marks are still on the stump, which has now been covered for preservation.

The first European settlers arrived in 1854, when a Commodore Scott and his wife took up a 12,000 acre lease. The first enterprise was dairying and the family produced butter and cheese which was transported to Albany. Later, wool production took over as the main source of income.

In 1861, James George Lee Steere, his wife Caroline and a Mr J Monger took up a 100,000 acre grazing lease. Ten years later, in 1871 came William Forrest, brother of Lord Forrest.

By 1882 there were nineteen families here and in 1900 a school was built - the beginning of a town. In 1909 the railway from Donnybrook was completed as far as Boyup Brook and in 1911 was extended towards Kojonup. The early settlers etched out a living by kangaroo hunting, and timber cutting. Although sandalwood mainly grew in the Kojonup/Williams area, many of the early pioneers were involved in the industry as well as carting the product by horse and dray to Bunbury, as the old sandalwood track went through the McAlinden area.

Boyup Brook was declared a town site on February 9, 1900 and a school was constructed in the same year. After the railway from Donnybrook was extended to reach Boyup Brook town site in 1909, Boyup Brook became the commercial and administrative centre for the district.

Mr. P.D. Forrest was a local pioneer in the development of Western Australia's subterranean clover industry, developing "Dwalganup" clover and clover harvesting machinery between 1910 and the Second World War.

A number of timber mills began operating in the district prior to the Second World War with large timber mills at Boyup Brook (closed 1982) and Wilga, and smaller ones in the out lying districts.

The cultivation and processing of flax was also carried out in Boyup Brook. During World War II, the flax was required for war materials such as tarpaulins, webbing and parachute harnesses. The Flax Mill, which was opened in 1941, was the only mill to continue to operate after the war, closing in 1965.

-10-

Statistics



Area 2827 sq kms

Position 269km south east of Perth

• Founded 1896

Region South WestPopulation 1702 (ABS)

Population 1/02 (ABS)Sealed Urban Roads 15.21 kms

Sealed Rural Roads 184.09 kms

• Gravel Rural Roads 841.45 kms

Average RainfallAverage Temp (Max)38 degrees

Average Temp (Max) 38 degreesAverage Temp (Min) 5 degrees

The Shire includes the following townsites and localities:

Benjinup Mayanup Boyup Brook McAlinden Chowerup Mickalarup

Dinninup Nollajup
Dwalganup Scotts Brook

Kenninup Tonebridge Kulikup

Tourism/Events

Citizenship Ceremonies

The Shire of Boyup Brook conducts Citizenship ceremonies to approved applicants when required and is normally held before an ordinary meeting of Council or on Australia Day. Application forms for citizenship are available from Post Offices and the Ministry of Immigration and Multicultural Affairs.



Significant Local Events

- Sandakan Memorial Service
- Australia Day
- Anzac Service held at the War Memorial
- Blackwood Marathon is held in October each year
- Community Christmas Celebrations

Tourist Attractions

- The Dinninup Show is held on Melbourne Cup day, (First Tuesday of November), every year
- Harvey Dickson's Country Music Centre
- Boyup Brook Country Music Club
- Boyup Brook Visitor Centre
- Blackwood River

Ambulance Cover for Boyup Brook Residents

Have you ever wondered who pays for your Ambulance Cover? The Shire of Boyup Brook has and continues to pay St John Ambulance Boyup Brook Sub Centre to cover all PERMANENT RESIDENTS of Boyup Brook for 000 EMERGENCY CALLS. For further enquiries contact the office on Thursdays. Email: boyupbrook@stjohnwa.com.au or phone: 9765 2155.



Art and Culture

Boyup Brook has a diverse and colourful arts and cultural community which buzz with creative energy.

Visit the "Explore" page on the Shire website or The Boyup Brook Tourism Association website (www.boyupbrooktourism.com.au) or

https://visitbunburygeographe.com.au/destinations/boyup-brook/ to find out more about what to do and see in town.

Walk on the Wildside

Walk on The Wildside is held annually in early October, showcasing all things arty, handmade, quirky and collectible in Boyup Brook.

Take a guided wildflower walk in celebration of spring, biodiversity, our landscapes, flora and fauna.

Explore our streets with hidden treasures around each corner. Statues that follow you, sculptures and murals.

Delight in the passion and patience of miniatures, quilts and fine art.

Take a walk back in time through the Boyup Brook District Pioneer Museum, Boyup Brook Classic Cars, sewing machines and the scale models of the Flax Mill and Railway Station.

Sobrane Simcock painted this field bin which the community use for celebrated functions.

Sobrane grew up in Boyup Brook, has a Gallery in Broome where she is based and spends most of her time travelling and painting.







Strategic Community Plan

Our Strategic Community Plan (SCP) is a Council visionary document for the next 10 years, based on community input and our research (Community Plan) to ensure our future is sustainable. Whilst it is recognized that not all outcomes can be delivered immediately, the plan will guide our decisions over the next 10 years.

The Corporate Business Plan identifies what we will achieve in the shorter term and the steps we will take to reach our long-term vision and will enable us and the community to review and monitor our progress towards achieving our aspirations.

Implementing this plan will demand that the Shire not only continues to deliver community outcomes and represent the community but recognizes that we can't deliver alone. We will work in partnership with other Shires, State and Federal Governments and the private sector to advocate the delivery of outcomes in our plan.

The Shire of Boyup Brook's Strategic Community Plan 2017-27 set out the vision, aspirations, and objectives of this community so as to guide the work of the Council, and to define Council's role in 'Growing Our Community Together'.

The Boyup Brook community's vision is for our Shire to be a place:

- For people, with a sense of community, one that is active, vibrant, engaged and connected;
- · that is safe and secure;
- that nurtures its youth and aging population, and retains its health and medical services; and
- that grows and has employment opportunities, through commercial diversity based on our comparative advantage.

This will be achieved through Council exercising its leadership and influence, and through Council collaboration, partnerships and empowerment, facilitation, coordination, and regulation.

Given that the Boyup Brook community is a growing and changing one, the Shire Council has determined to align the way it works so as to respond to the changing needs of our community. The Strategic Community Plan has a strong focus on building closer collaboration and stronger partnerships with community services (e.g. not-for-profit clubs and associations) organisations, our neighbouring local governments and industry agencies, and the State Government.

Our strategic community plan identifies five outcome areas to focus (focal areas) the energy and expertise of Councillors and Shire employees to achieve the following:

Social

That our people will have a 'sense of community'.

Natural Environment

That our natural environment will be 'preserved and sustained'.

Economic Development

That 'business and employment opportunities will be maximised'.

Governance

That 'local leadership will be strengthened.'

Built Environment

The Shire will focus on enhancing the town through improved streetscaping and infrastructure.

Record Keeping Plan (State Records Act 2000)

The State Records Act 2000 (the Records Act) provides for the keeping of State records and related items, and Section 19 of the Records Act requires each government agency/authority to have a Record Keeping Plan (RKP) that has been approved by the State Records Commission.

The RKP dictates which records are created by an organisation, how they are stored and maintained, and whether they are ultimately destroyed. The RKP is the primary means of providing evidence of compliance with the Records Act and that best practices have been implemented throughout the organisation. In accordance with Section 17 of the Records Act, the Shire of Boyup Brook and all its employees are legally required to comply with the contents of the plan.

The State Records Office (SRO) requires organisations to update their plans every five (5) years, and the Shire of Boyup Brook's RKP was reviewed during 2014-15 and 2016-2017 and subsequently approved and validated by the SRO in September 2016. The next review of the Shire's RKP is due by August 2021.

Freedom of Information Statement

In accordance with Section 96 (1) of the Freedom of Information Act 1992, residents have the right to access records (which are not otherwise exempt) held by State and Local Government Agencies. Applications may be made to the Shire to access such information upon payment of a standard fee. In the financial year ending 2020/2021 the Shire received two applications.

Complaints Register – Elected Members

Section 5.121 of the Local Government Act 1995 requires Annual Reports to contain details of entries made in the Complaints Register regarding complaints made about elected members.

There was no complaints lodged under section 5.121(9) in the 2020/2021 financial year.

Employee Remuneration

Employee Remuneration Section 5.53(2)(g) of the Local Government Act 1995 requires the Annual Report to contain details of the number of employees of the Shire entitled to an annual salary of \$100,000 or more and within each \$10,000 band over \$100,000. The following salaries include wages, superannuation, personal benefit value of vehicle, and other allowances:

\$140,000 - \$150,000 - 2 persons \$240,000 - \$250,000 - 1 person \$460,000 - \$470,000 - 1 person

Council and Committee Meetings

Public Agenda Briefing forum for 2020/2021

The public agenda briefing forum is open to the public and the briefing agenda can be accessed on the shire website.

Ordinary Council Meeting

At an Ordinary Council meeting held on 29 October 2020, Council adopted the 2021 meeting to be held the last Thursday of the month and the open Agenda briefing be held 1 week before Council meetings.

The Council and Committee meetings are open to the public and there is public question time at the beginning of both Council and Committee meetings at which time the general public may ask questions on any Local Government matter.

Meeting dates and times are subject to change and if this does occur, notice of such changes are advertised as per the requirements of the *Local Government Act 1995*.

Ordinary Council Meeting

16 July 2020

27 August 2020

24 September 2020

29 October 2020

26 November 2020

17 December 2020

25 February 2021

25 March 2021

29 April 2021

27 May 2021

24 June 2021

Special Council Meeting

1 July 2020 x 2

7 July 2020

30 July 2020

31 August 2020

14 January 2021

30 March 2021



Cont....

Councillor Attendance at Meetings - 1 July 2020 to 20 June 2021

Councillor	Ordinary & Special Council Meetings During Term	No. Attended	
Cr Richard Walker (Shire President)	18	18	
Cr Helen O'Connell (Deputy Shire President)	18	18	
Cr Sarah Alexander	18	18	
Cr Steele Alexander (Elected in October 2020)	15	15	
Cr Philippe Katenrieder	18	18	
Cr Tom Oversby (Retired in February 2021)	10	8	
Cr Adrian Price	18	18	
Cr Darren King (Elected in October 2020)	15	15	
Cr Kevin Moir	18	15	
Cr E Rear (Resigned 8 July 2020)	3	3	

Committee Meetings

Committees

A local government may establish Committees pursuant to Section 5.8 of the Local Government Act 195 to directly assist the Council in a function, project or issue(s).

In 2020/2021 six (6) Advisory Committees functioned, these being:

- Audit and Finance Committee
- Annual Awards Committee
- Bush Fire Advisory Committee
- Community Grants Committee
- Local Emergency Management Committee
- Rylington Park Transitional Committee

Audit and Finance Committee

To Provide guidance and assistance to the local government in carrying out-

- Its functions under Part 6 of the Local Government Act 1995 (Financial Management); and
- Its functions relating to other audits and other matters related to financial management; and
- The local government's functions in relation to audits carried out under Part 7 of the Local Government Act 1995 (Audit).

To review a report given to it by the CEO under regulation 17(3) of the Local Government (Audit) Regulations 1996 (CEO to review certain systems and procedures), and to-

- · report to Council the results of that review; and
- give a copy of the CEO's report to Council.

To monitor and advise the CEO when the CEO is carrying out functions in relation to a review-

- of systems and procedures in relation to risk management, internal control and legislative compliance in accordance with regulation 17(1) of the Local Government (Audit) Regulations 1996; and
- of the local governments financial management systems in accordance with the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 regulation 5(2)(c).

To support the auditor of the local government to conduct an audit and carry out the auditor's other duties under the Act in respect of the local government.

To oversee the implementation of any action that the local government -

- is required to take by section 7.12A(3) of the Act (Audit report); and
- has stated it has taken or intends to take in a report prepared under section 7.12A(4)(a) of the Act; and
- has accepted it should be taken following receipt of a report of a review conducted under regulation 17(1) of the Local Government (Audit) Regulations; and
- has accepted it should be taken following receipt of a report of a review conducted under the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 regulation 5(2)(c).

Annual Award Committee

Each year the Shire coordinates the Australia Day Community Citizen of the Year Awards to recognise the significant and positive contributions of individuals and groups within the Boyup Brook community.

Under Section 44(2)(a) of the Act, Council delegates its authority to determine the recipients of the Australia Day Awards under the following categories:

- Citizen of the Year;
- Kevin Henderson Memorial Award:
- Young Achiever of the Year; and
- Sports Person of the Year.

Bush Fire Advisory Committee

To provide advice to Council in regard to all matters relating to bush fire control, prevention and management including recommendations on the annual firebreak requirements, capital (equipment) purchase, review of firefighting/prevention practices, firefighting training, etc.

Community Grants Committee

Each year Council calls for community grants. The Community Grants Committee was formed to assess applications and make recommendations. The final decision will be made by Council at budget adoption time.

Local Emergency Management Committee

The Shire of Boyup Brook Local Emergency Management Committee (LEMC) is established under the WA Emergency Management Act 2005, to prepare and manage local community emergencies.

The LEMC consists of representatives from essential services including the Shire of Boyup Brook, Boyup Brook Police, Bush Fire Control Officer including the X-Ray team, Department of Fire and Emergency Service (DFES), WA Country Health, Saint John Ambulance, Department of Communities, Water Corporation and other government agencies.

The Committee meets on a regular basis to plan strategies to prevent emergencies occurring and to be prepared when they do occur. Part of the preparation is the holding of emergency exercises to test the efficiency of the operational procedures of agencies responding to an emergency and to make improvements where necessary.

The LEMC has a proactive approach to emergency management that is abbreviated to PPRR – Prevention, Preparedness, Response and Recovery.

Rylington Park Transitional Committee

Council established a Rylington Park Transitional Committee to manage the transition of Rylington Park operations from the Rylington Park Management Committe Inc. to management of the facility by the Shire.

Elector Meetings

In accordance with Section 5.27 of the Local Government Act 1995, an Annual General Meeting of Electors is to be held once every financial year. The Act and associated legislation prescribe the matters that are to be discussed.

Special Electors Meetings can also be held upon petition from electors in accordance with the Local Government Act. An Electors' Special Meeting can be requested for any purpose, provided the issues to be considered are within the local government's power to deal with.



Photo of the Blackwood River

Community Grants



In 2020/21 the Shire of Boyup Brook supported a significant level of financial assistance to the community, being the sum of \$65,505.53.

Community Group	Description	Donation
Blackwood Basin Group Inc	Biosecurity Services	\$7818.00
Blackwood Valley Wine Industry Assoc	Sponsorship	\$750.00
Boyup Brook Community Resource Centre	Photography Competion	\$181.82
Boyup Brook Community Resource Centre	Art Boards Upgrade	\$861.21
Boyup Brook Districts Pioneer Museum	Assistance with running costs	\$5000.00
Boyup Brook Family Playgroup	Rylington Park Sponsorship	\$1000.00
Boyup Brook Tourism Assoc	Street Banners	\$1639.50
Boyup Brook Tourism Assoc	MOU	\$25,000.00
CoMHAT	Mental Health Week	\$4,800.00
Country Music Club of WA	Support for the festival	\$15,000.00
South West Group Of Affiliated Agricultural Assoc	Display at Perth Royal Show	\$250.00
Tan & Vic's Lawn & Garden Care	Croquet Club Court upgrade	\$1,505.00
Tonebridge Country Club	Operating Costs	\$1000.00
Wilga Progress Association	Support Event	\$700.00

Town Hall

At the Ordinary Council meeting held on 24 June 2021, Council resolved to waive fees and charges for community organisations, non-for-profit community groups, businesses and Sporting and Recreation bodies for the use of the Town Hall.



Fire & Emergency Mitigation



The annual bushfire prevention inspection program for the district commenced in early December 2020 and concluded in late February 2021. The Shire conducted property inspections in local townsites and Special Rural areas, and an aerial inspection of the larger farming areas.

The Local Emergency Management Committee (LEMC) met regularly to achieve its statutory responsibilities, work towards a safer Boyup Brook Shire and to maintain roles and responsibilities as part of normal business. The LEMC worked at keeping local plans up-to-date and to ensure adequate training and exercise of local arrangements was available for a multiagency response.

The Shire's Volunteer Bush Fire Brigades responded to numerous fire incidents over the fire season. The volunteers' dedication to the community continues to be of an exemplary standard.

Bushfire Risk Management Planning

A Bushfire Risk Planning Coordinator was engaged by the Shire to develop a Bushfire Risk Management Plan. The Plan identifies assets at risk from bushfire and prioritises treatment. A Treatment Schedule sets out a broad, coordinated, multi-agency program to address identified risks. This role is funded by the Department of Fire and Emergency Services and is shared between the Shires of Boyup Brook, Bridgetown-Greenbushes, Donnybrook-Balingup and Nannup.

The majority of the Boyup Brook Shire has been mapped and Risk Assessed by the Bushfire Risk Planning Coordinator and detailed mitigation plans have been developed and scheduled for maintenance throughout the year.

Public and Environmental Health



Only four months prior to this reporting period, the WA State Government had declared a State of Emergency in response to the Pandemic caused by COVID – 19. A staged defence to slow the spread was quickly introduced by the State Government and by May 2020 it looked like things were getting back to normal.

In July 2020 WA tightened boarders with Victoria and then NSW in light of a second wave. Our local community was relatively safe with only a handful of community cases in the state.

During this time the Public Health Officer worked closely with WAPOL to educate the community about the mandates and restrictions based on State Government Directives, these included the 4 square metre rule, later relaxed to 2 square meters, Hygiene Officer training for food handlers, CV Safety Plans for all public facilities, CV Event Plans for events and QR codes for contact tracing.

Boyup Brook businesses and not-for–profit groups were compliant with the requirements, although there was a degree of complacency from individuals. Assistance to complete safety plans and obtain QR codes was provided for many groups who struggled with the "online" and "app" methodology.

The Shire generated a list of local vulnerable persons and offered support through the provision of essential items as required.

The requirement for a high standard of cleaning within the food business industry led to a reduced frequency of food borne illness reports for the year, with only one being reported during that period.

The Public Health Officer was kept informed and up to date by attendance at numerous webinars and training sessions related to the pandemic, delivered by various key bodies such as the Western Australian Department of Health, WALGA, LGIS, and the Department of Local Government. This was supported by weekly updates from the Environmental Health Directorate and State Health Incident Management Team.

While the pandemic dominated the public health space, traditional activities were maintained with the assessment of 21 septic tank applications, public building inspections, monthly swimming pool water testing, and event plan reviews. Participation in the "Play it Food Safe", campaign for households ran over four months and was promoted through the monthly newsletter and facebook to all residents.

Work towards finalising local Public Health Plans was put on hold by the WA Department of Health in light of the direct involvement of Public Health Officers who were dealing with higher priority issues around the pandemic.

Occupational Health and Safety (Work Health and Safety)



In November 2020 the Governor of Western Australia assented to the new Work Health and Safety Act 2020. However, the WHS Act will not commence until the WHS regulations are finalised, which is expected to occur in 2021. It provides a framework to protect the health, safety and welfare of workers, which includes volunteers in all WA workplaces.

While the regulations are being developed workplace participants will have time to become familiar with the provisions of the WHS Act. Part 16 of the WHS Act provides transitional periods for matters ranging from the terms of health and safety representatives (HSRs), to manufacture and imports.

LGIS commenced providing training sessions to managers, staff and bush fire members to introduce the pertinent changes to the legislation.

There were no safety incidents that were notifiable to WorkSafe Wa, and no Improvement Notices were received from WorkSafe WA.

In preparation for the changing legislation the Shire of Boyup Brook implemented some site specific COV-19 protocols to protect staff, these included the installation of perspex screen barriers for the customer service officers, automatic hand sanitizer dispensers in public halls and work areas, ongoing review of COVID Safety Plans for all workplaces and public buildings.

In 2020/21 a variety of training and development programs were held for employees. These programs comprise a combination of online training, virtual and face-to-face programs. The corporate training included but not limited to:

- ·General Occupational Health and Safety
- ·Safety Leadership, Emergency Preparedness
- ·First Aid, & CPR
- ·Manual Handling induction training online
- ·Infection Control training induction online
- ·Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander Cultural Awareness online

Disability Access and Inclusion

With the assistance of commonwealth grants, local infrastructure improvements completed during the 2020/2021 year provided opportunities to bring buildings into compliance with AS1428 – Design for Access and Mobility, in relation to orientation of people with vision impairment. Upgrades to ablutions signage included tactile signs and ground surface indicators as well as improved automatic sensing lighting at public facilities.

State grants also contributed to the ability of the Shire to make the Australia Day Awards and Christmas celebration more accessible to people with a disability by offering a bus and priority parking.

As required by the Disability Services Act 1993 (WA), an annual report was submitted on time to the Department of Communities showing progress across the planned strategies.

Works Program

Parks and Gardens Capital Renewal:

There were no capital renewal projects completed in Parks & Gardens.

Road Projects and Car Parks:

The following road projects were undertaken and completed:

- Regional Road Group Funding:
 Winnejup Road Widening and sealing
 Boyup Brook Cranbrook Road: Widening, sealing and corner reconstruction
- Roads to Recovery Funding:
 Kulikup Road South: Gravel re-sheeting
 Beatty Street sealing the road
 Terry Road gravel re-sheeting and works on dangerous bend.
- The following Roads to Recovery funded project was deferred to the 21/22 financial year: Boyup-Brook Arthur Road.

Bridge Maintenance:

Level 1 bridge inspections were completed for 21 bridges.

As a result, preventative maintenance works were completed by Main Roads and contractors on the following bridges:

- Bridge 0743, Boyup Brook Arthur Road.
- Bridge 3306, Jayes Road. (included emergency repairs resulting in the bridge being closed for several months)
- Bridge 3307, McAlinden Road.
- Bridge 3311, Dwalganup Road.
- Bridge 4872, McAlinden Road.

Waste:

- A new pit was dug at the landfill site.
- Lions Club at the Transfer station fenced off.
- Transportable was installed for the attendants office.

New Plant Purchases:

- 1. Three mowers for Parks and Gardens
- 2. Two utes for Parks/Gardens and Roads

Works Program

Forrest St disabled carparking



Cranbrook Road shoulder works



Forrest Street carpark



Shire Contact Information



55 Abel Street, Boyup Brook WA 6244 PO Box 2, Boyup Brook WA 6244



Ph: 9765 1200



Email: shire@boyupbrook.wa.gov.au



Opening hours: Monday - Friday 8.30am - 4.30pm



www.boyupbrook.wa.gov.au



Annual Financial Report for the Year Ended 30 June 2021

2020 - 2021 Financial Statements

The Shire of Boyup Brook's Annual Financial Statements and the (independent) auditor's report of Office of the Auditor General are included in the attached documents.



SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK

FINANCIAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Statement by Chief Executive Officer	2
Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature or Type	3
Statement of Comprehensive Income by Program	4
Statement of Financial Position	5
Statement of Changes in Equity	6
Statement of Cash Flows	7
Rate Setting Statement	8
Index of Notes to the Financial Report	9
Independent Auditor's Report	56

COMMUNITY VISION

A place for people, with a sense of community, one that is active, vibrant, engaged and connected.

A place that is safe and secure.

A place that nurtures its youth and ageing population; and retains its health and medical services.

A place that grows and has employment opportunities, through commercial diversity, which is based on our competitive advantage.

Principal place of business: 55 Abel Street BOYUP BROOK WA 6244

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

Local Government Act 1995 Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996

STATEMENT BY CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

The attached financial report of the Shire of Boyup Brook for the financial year ended 30 June 2021 is based on proper accounts and records to present fairly the financial position of the Shire of Boyup Brook at 30 June 2021 and the results of the operations for the financial year then ended in accordance with the Local Government Act 1995 and, to the extent that they are not inconsistent with the Act, the Australian Accounting Standards.

Signed on the 2nd day of September 2022

Chief Executive Officer

DALE PUTLAND

Name of Chief Executive Officer



SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY NATURE OR TYPE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

1	2021	2021	2020
NOTE	Actual	Budget	Actual
	\$	\$	\$
	THE RESERVE OF THE PROPERTY OF		3,002,704
2(a)	1,937,011	1,125,550	1,704,170
2(a)	1,808,312	1,518,125	1,400,337
2(a)	32,364	45,205	73,779
2(a)	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	503,190	1,656,581
	7,718,485	6,199,362	7,837,571
	(3,352,845)	(2,875,038)	(3,177,630)
	(1,188,352)	(2,544,200)	(1,182,652)
	(191,781)	(228,519)	(213,746)
12(b)	(3,504,032)	(3,592,229)	(3,378,804)
2(b)	(73,914)	(21,754)	(23,288)
	(203,291)	(165, 432)	(190,867)
	(163,538)	(251,606)	(276,762)
3	(8,677,753)	(9,678,778)	(8,443,749)
	(959,268)	(3,479,416)	(606,178)
2(a)	2,231,363	2,661,821	659,311
	75,543	0	0
12(a)	(50,590)	0	(156,782)
	2,586	0	1,153
	2,258,902	2,661,821	503,682
	1,299,634	(817,595)	(102,496)
-	0	0	0
<u>2</u>	1,299,634	(817,595)	(102,496)
	24(a) 2(a) 2(a) 2(a) 2(a) 2(b)	NOTE \$ 24(a) 2,977,389 2(a) 1,937,011 2(a) 32,364 2(a) 963,409 7,718,485 (3,352,845) (1,188,352) (191,781) 12(b) (3,504,032) 2(b) (73,914) (203,291) (163,538) (8,677,753) (959,268) 2(a) 2,231,363 12(a) 75,543 12(a) (50,590) 2,586 2,258,902 1,299,634	NOTE Actual Budget \$ \$ 24(a) 2,977,389 3,007,292 2(a) 1,937,011 1,125,550 2(a) 1,808,312 1,518,125 2(a) 32,364 45,205 2(a) 963,409 503,190 7,718,485 6,199,362 (3,352,845) (2,875,038) (1,188,352) (2,544,200) (191,781) (228,519) 12(b) (3,504,032) (3,592,229) 2(b) (73,914) (21,754) (203,291) (165,432) (165,432) (163,538) (251,606) (8,677,753) (9,678,778) (959,268) (3,479,416) 2(a) 2,231,363 2,661,821 12(a) 75,543 0 2,586 0 2,586 0 2,258,902 2,661,821 1,299,634 (817,595)



SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY PROGRAM FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

		2021	2021	2020
	NOTE	Actual	Budget	Actual
		\$	\$	\$
Revenue	2(a)			
Governance		23,600	0	0
General purpose funding		4,644,902	3,742,447	4,491,069
Law, order, public safety		136,120	271,834	152,095
Health		1,144,671	907,844	789,345
Education and welfare		165,665	125,000	150,750
Housing		74,012	89,601	84,313
Community amenities		227,835	207,766	216,470
Recreation and culture		46,974	41,441	41,580
Transport		192,847	191,890	189,903
Economic services		118,312	110,530	119,282
Other property and services		943,547	511,009	1,602,764
		7,718,485	6,199,362	7,837,571
Expenses	2(b)			
Governance	2(0)	(341,346)	(379,473)	(325,345)
General purpose funding		(103,392)	(139,443)	(137,865)
Law, order, public safety		(364,450)	(508,331)	(413,680)
Health		(1,358,379)	(1,249,020)	(1,178,152)
Education and welfare		(244,672)	(226,309)	(248,451)
Housing		(135,264)	(140,757)	(123,595)
Community amenities		(409,491)	(348,711)	(349,707)
Recreation and culture		(1,066,280)	(1,162,098)	(1,128,605)
Transport		(3,687,844)	(4,312,005)	(3,743,786)
Economic services		(315,552)	(657,873)	(441,717)
Other property and services				
Other property and services	33	(577,169)	(533,004)	(329,558)
		(8,603,839)	(9,657,024)	(8,420,461)
Finance Costs	2(b)			
Education and welfare		(66,781)	(14,218)	(14,870)
Housing		(2,552)	(2,670)	(2,939)
Community amenities		0	0	(183)
Recreation and culture		(4,581)	(4,866)	(5,296)
		(73,914)	(21,754)	(23,288)
		(959,268)	(3,479,416)	(606,178)
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	2(a)	2,231,363	2,661,821	659,311
Profit on disposal of assets	12(a)	75,543	0	0
(Loss) on disposal of assets	12(a)	(50,590)	0	(156,782)
Fair value adjustments to financial assets at fair value through			- //	(, /
profit or loss		2,586	0	1,153
		2,258,902	2,661,821	503,682
Net result for the period		1,299,634	(817,595)	(102,496)
Total other comprehensive income for the period		0	· 0	0
				Warner of the same
Total comprehensive income for the period		1,299,634	(817,595)	(102,496)

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION AS AT 30 JUNE 2021

	NOTE	2021	2020
		\$	\$
CURRENT ASSETS		5 000 001	
Cash and cash equivalents Trade and other receivables	3	5,369,634	4,492,792
	6	595,777	504,357
Inventories	7	94,263	22,760
Biological assets	8 9	608,422	480,894
Other assets	9	28,294	23,077
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS		6,696,390	5,523,880
NON-CURRENT ASSETS			
Trade and other receivables	6	23,574	15,358
Other financial assets	5(a)	73,807	71,221
Property, plant and equipment	10(a)	15,165,268	15,551,355
Infrastructure	11(a)	109,791,500	109,937,492
Td L NON-CURRENT ASSETS		125,054,149	125,575,426
TOTAL ASSETS		131,750,539	131,099,306
CURRENT LIABILITIES			
Trade and other payables	14	461,329	579,982
Other liabilities	15	685,660	822,137
Borrowings	16(a)	20,178	36,157
Employee related provisions	17(a)	338,207	413,664
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES	` /	1,505,374	1,851,940
NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES			
Borrowings	16(a)	93,502	397,010
Employee related provisions	17(a)	16,850	15,177
TOTAL NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES	(-/	110,352	412,187
TOTAL LIABILITIES		1,615,726	2,264,127
NET ASSETS		130,134,813	128,835,179
56			
Retained surplus		59,469,830	57,972,427
Reserves - cash backed	4	2,389,329	2,587,098
Revaluation surplus	13	68,275,654	68,275,654
TOTAL EQUITY	10	130,134,813	128,835,179
TOTAL ENOTT	<u> </u>	130,134,013	120,000,179



SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

	NOTE	RETAINED SURPLUS	RESERVES CASH BACKED	REVALUATION SURPLUS	TOTAL EQUITY
		\$	\$	\$	\$
Balance as at 1 July 2019		57,744,242	2,917,779	68,275,654	128,937,675
Comprehensive income Net result for the period		(102,496)	0	0	(102,496)
Other comprehensive income	13	Ó	0	0	Ó
Total comprehensive income		(102,496)	0	0	(102,496)
Transfers from reserves	4	1,012,330	(1,012,330)	0	0
Transfers to reserves	4	(681,649)	681,649	0	0
Balance as at 30 June 2020	_	57,972,427	2,587,098	68,275,654	128,835,179
Comprehensive income					
Net result for the period		1,299,634	0	0	1,299,634
Other comprehensive income	13	0	0	0	0
Total comprehensive income		1,299,634	0	0	1,299,634
Transfers from reserves	4	354,161	(354,161)	0	0
Transfers to reserves	4	(156,392)	156,392	0	0
Balance as at 30 June 2021		59,469,830	2,389,329	68,275,654	130,134,813

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

S S S S S Receipts Rates 2,916,452 3,007,292 2,917,692 Operating grants, subsidies and contributions 1,889,464 450,956 1,750,975 Fees and charges 1,803,024 1,518,125 1,405,625 Interest received 32,354 45,205 74,310 Goods and services tax received 425,693 0 149,119 Other revenue 962,732 503,190 949,802 Formula F		NOTE	2021 Actual	2021 Budget	2020 Actual
Receipts 2,916,452 3,007,292 2,917,692 Coperating grants, subsidies and contributions 1,889,464 450,956 1,750,975 Fees and charges 1,803,024 1,518,125 1,405,625 Interest received 32,364 45,093 0 149,119 Coods and services tax received 425,693 0 149,119 Other revenue 962,732 503,190 949,802 Coods and services tax received 8,029,729 5,524,768 7,247,523 Payments Employee costs (3,506,718) (2,832,008) (3,416,903) Map*-lals and contracts (1,411,004) (2,544,200) (1012,867) Uth. sharges (191,781) (228,519) (213,746) Interest expenses (73,914) (21,754) (23,983) Insurance paid (203,291) (165,432) (192,945) Goods and services tax paid (400,725) 0 (200,000) Other expenditure (168,258) (251,606) (265,837) Net cash provided by (used in)			\$	\$	\$
Rates					
Operating grants, subsidies and contributions 1,889,464 450,956 1,750,975 Fees and charges 1,803,024 1,518,125 1,405,625 Interest received 32,364 45,205 74,310 Goods and services tax received 425,693 0 149,119 Other revenue 962,732 503,190 949,802 Payments 8,029,729 5,524,768 7,247,523 Payments (3,56,718) (2,832,008) (3,416,903) Materials and contracts (1,411,004) (2,544,200) (1,012,867) Util, sharges (191,781) (228,519) (213,746) Insurance paid (203,291) (165,422) (192,945) Goods and services tax paid (400,725) 0 (200,000) Other expenditure (5,953,691) (6,043,519) (5,326,281) Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities 18 2,076,038 (518,751) 1,921,242 CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES Payments for purchase of property, plant & equipment 10(a) (416,661) (537,039) (962,					
Fees and charges					
Interest received			THE R. P. LEWIS CO., LANSING MICH. SHIPS AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF T		
Coods and services tax received					
Other revenue 962,732 503,190 949,802 Payments 8,029,729 5,524,768 7,247,523 Payments (3,506,718) (2,832,008) (3,416,903) Matrials and contracts (1,411,004) (2,544,200) (1,012,867) Util, sharges (191,781) (228,519) (213,746) Interest expenses (73,914) (21,754) (23,983) Insurance paid (203,291) (165,432) (192,945) Goods and services tax paid (400,725) 0 (200,000) Other expenditure (166,258) (251,606) (265,837) Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities 18 2,076,038 (518,751) 1,921,242 CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES Payments for construction of infrastructure 11(a) (416,661) (537,039) (962,625) Payments for construction of infrastructure 11(a) (2,723,066) (3,488,384) (1,524,156) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 2,067,291 2,661,821 1,426,149 Net cash provided by (used in) investment a					
Royal Roya				-	
Payments Cash provided by (used in) operating activities 10(a) (416,661) (537,039) (962,625) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 10(a) (416,661) (537,039) (962,625) Norospeating grants, subsidies and contributions 12(a) (319,487) (1235,888) (751,036) Net cash provided by (used in) investment activities 16(b) (319,487) (36,157) (39,432) Net increase (decrease) in cash held Cash at beginning of year 4,492,792 (3,852,438) (3,416,903) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,012,867) (1,	Other revenue	<u> </u>	The state of the s		
Employee costs (3,506,718) (2,832,008) (3,416,903) May-rials and contracts (1,411,004) (2,544,200) (1,012,867) Uil., sharges (191,781) (228,519) (213,746) Interest expenses (191,781) (21,754) (23,983) Insurance paid (203,291) (165,432) (192,945) Goods and services tax paid (400,725) (166,258) (251,606) (265,837) (265,837) (265,837) (265,837) (265,837) (265,837) (265,837) (265,837) (265,837) (265,837) (265,837) (265,837) (265,837) (265,837) (265,837) (265,837) (265,837) (265,837) (265,837) (265,837) (266,825) (267,936) (266,825) (267,936) (266,825) (267,936) (266,825) (266,821) (266,825) (266,821) (266,825) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821) (266,821)			8,029,729	5,524,768	7,247,523
Major Talls and contracts			(0.500.740)	(0.000.000)	(2.446.002)
Utility charges (191,781) (228,519) (213,746) Interest expenses (73,914) (21,754) (23,983) Insurance paid (203,291) (165,432) (192,945) Goods and services tax paid (400,725) 0 (200,000) Other expenditure (166,258) (251,606) (265,837) Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities 18 2,076,038 (518,751) 1,921,242 CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES 10(a) (416,661) (537,039) (962,625) Payments for purchase of property, plant & equipment 10(a) (416,661) (537,039) (962,625) Payments for construction of infrastructure 11(a) (2,723,066) (3,488,384) (1,524,156) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 2,067,291 2,661,821 1,426,149 Proceeds from sale of property, plant & equipment 12(a) 192,727 127,714 309,596 Net cash provided by (used in) investment activities (879,709) (1,235,888) (751,036) CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES (39,432) (3					
Interest expenses Insurance paid Goods and services tax paid Goods and services tax paid Other expenditure (203,291) (165,432) (192,945) (200,000) Other expenditure (168,258) (251,606) (265,837) (5,953,691) Other expenditure (203,291) (165,432) (192,945) Other expenditure (168,258) (251,606) (265,837) (5,953,691) Other expenditure (203,291) Other expenditure (168,258) (251,606) (265,837) (5,953,691) Other expenditure (178,914) Other expenditure (188,258) (251,606) (265,837) Other expenditure (198,258) Other expenditure (198,2					
Insurance paid (203,291) (165,432) (192,945)					
Goods and services tax paid	50-700-700-700-700-700-700-700-700-700-7				
Other expenditure (166,258) (251,606) (265,837) Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities 18 2,076,038 (518,751) 1,921,242 CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES Payments for purchase of property, plant & equipment 10(a) (416,661) (537,039) (962,625) Payments for construction of infrastructure 11(a) (2,723,066) (3,488,384) (1,524,156) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 2,067,291 2,661,821 1,426,149 Proceeds from sale of property, plant & equipment 12(a) 192,727 127,714 309,596 Net cash provided by (used in) investment activities (879,709) (1,235,888) (751,036) CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of borrowings 16(b) (319,487) (36,157) (39,432) Net increase (decrease) in cash held 876,842 (1,790,796) 1,130,774 Cash at beginning of year 4,492,792 3,852,438 3,362,018			EXPORTED THE PROPERTY OF THE P		
Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities (5,953,691) (6,043,519) (5,326,281) CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES Payments for purchase of property, plant & equipment 10(a) (416,661) (537,039) (962,625) Payments for construction of infrastructure 11(a) (2,723,066) (3,488,384) (1,524,156) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 2,067,291 2,661,821 1,426,149 Proceeds from sale of property, plant & equipment 12(a) 192,727 127,714 309,596 Net cash provided by (used in) investment activities (879,709) (1,235,888) (751,036) CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of borrowings 16(b) (319,487) (36,157) (39,432) Net increase (decrease) in cash held 876,842 (1,790,796) 1,130,774 Cash at beginning of year 4,492,792 3,852,438 3,362,018			\$414.741.00000079.200000000000000000000000000000		
Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities 18 2,076,038 (518,751) 1,921,242 CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES Payments for purchase of property, plant & equipment 10(a) (416,661) (537,039) (962,625) Payments for construction of infrastructure 11(a) (2,723,066) (3,488,384) (1,524,156) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 2,067,291 2,661,821 1,426,149 Proceeds from sale of property, plant & equipment 12(a) 192,727 127,714 309,596 Net cash provided by (used in) investment activities (879,709) (1,235,888) (751,036) CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of borrowings 16(b) (319,487) (36,157) (39,432) No. ish provided by (used In) financing activities (319,487) (36,157) (39,432) Net increase (decrease) in cash held 876,842 (1,790,796) 1,130,774 Cash at beginning of year 4,492,792 3,852,438 3,362,018	Other expenditure	33			
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES 10(a) (416,661) (537,039) (962,625) Payments for purchase of property, plant & equipment 10(a) (416,661) (537,039) (962,625) Payments for construction of infrastructure 11(a) (2,723,066) (3,488,384) (1,524,156) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 2,067,291 2,661,821 1,426,149 Proceeds from sale of property, plant & equipment 12(a) 192,727 127,714 309,596 Net cash provided by (used in) investment activities (879,709) (1,235,888) (751,036) CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES (879,709) (36,157) (39,432) No ish provided by (used In) financing activities (319,487) (36,157) (39,432) Net increase (decrease) in cash held 876,842 (1,790,796) 1,130,774 Cash at beginning of year 4,492,792 3,852,438 3,362,018	Not each provided by (used in)		(5,955,691)	(0,043,519)	(5,520,201)
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES Payments for purchase of property, plant & equipment 10(a) (416,661) (537,039) (962,625) Payments for construction of infrastructure 11(a) (2,723,066) (3,488,384) (1,524,156) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 2,067,291 2,661,821 1,426,149 Proceeds from sale of property, plant & equipment 12(a) 192,727 127,714 309,596 Net cash provided by (used in) investment activities (879,709) (1,235,888) (751,036) CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of borrowings 16(b) (319,487) (36,157) (39,432) No. ish provided by (used In) financing activities (319,487) (36,157) (39,432) Net increase (decrease) in cash held 876,842 (1,790,796) 1,130,774 Cash at beginning of year 4,492,792 3,852,438 3,362,018		18	2.076.038	(518 751)	1 921 242
Payments for purchase of property, plant & equipment 10(a) (416,661) (537,039) (962,625) Payments for construction of infrastructure 11(a) (2,723,066) (3,488,384) (1,524,156) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions Proceeds from sale of property, plant & equipment Net cash provided by (used in) investment activities 12(a) 192,727 127,714 309,596 CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of borrowings Not ish provided by (used In) financing activities 16(b) (319,487) (36,157) (39,432) Net increase (decrease) in cash held Cash at beginning of year 20(a) (416,661) (537,039) (962,625) (3,488,384) (1,524,156) (4,723,066) (3,488,384) (1,524,156) (4,723,066) (3,488,384) (1,524,156) (4,723,066) (3,488,384) (1,524,156) (4,723,066) (3,488,384) (1,524,156) (4,723,066) (3,488,384) (1,524,156) (879,791) (1,235,888) (751,036) (751,036) (39,432) Not increase (decrease) in cash held Cash at beginning of year (1,790,796) 1,130,774 (39,432) (1,790,796) 1,130,774 (39,432) (1,790,796) 3,852,438 3,362,018	operating activities	10	2,010,000	(310,731)	1,021,272
Payments for purchase of property, plant & equipment 10(a) (416,661) (537,039) (962,625) Payments for construction of infrastructure 11(a) (2,723,066) (3,488,384) (1,524,156) Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions Proceeds from sale of property, plant & equipment Net cash provided by (used in) investment activities 12(a) 192,727 127,714 309,596 CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of borrowings Not ish provided by (used In) financing activities 16(b) (319,487) (36,157) (39,432) Net increase (decrease) in cash held Cash at beginning of year 20(a) (416,661) (537,039) (962,625) (3,488,384) (1,524,156) (4,723,066) (3,488,384) (1,524,156) (4,723,066) (3,488,384) (1,524,156) (4,723,066) (3,488,384) (1,524,156) (4,723,066) (3,488,384) (1,524,156) (4,723,066) (3,488,384) (1,524,156) (879,791) (1,235,888) (751,036) (751,036) (39,432) Not increase (decrease) in cash held Cash at beginning of year (1,790,796) 1,130,774 (39,432) (1,790,796) 1,130,774 (39,432) (1,790,796) 3,852,438 3,362,018	CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES				
Payments for construction of infrastructure Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions Proceeds from sale of property, plant & equipment Net cash provided by (used in) investment activities CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of borrowings Net ish provided by (used In) financing activities Net increase (decrease) in cash held Cash at beginning of year 11(a) (2,723,066) (3,488,384) (1,524,156) (2,067,291 (2,661,821 (1,426,149 (1,235,888) (751,036) (879,709) (1,235,888) (751,036) (39,432) (36,157) (39,432) (39,432) 876,842 (1,790,796) 1,130,774 (39,432)		10(a)	(416.661)	(537.039)	(962,625)
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions 2,067,291 2,661,821 1,426,149				100 1000 000 000	
Proceeds from sale of property, plant & equipment 12(a) 192,727 127,714 309,596	and the first the first of the contract of the	11(a)			
Net cash provided by (used in) investment activities (879,709) (1,235,888) (751,036) CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of borrowings 16(b) (319,487) (36,157) (39,432) Net increase (decrease) in cash held (319,487) (36,157) (39,432) Net increase (decrease) in cash held 876,842 (1,790,796) 1,130,774 Cash at beginning of year 4,492,792 3,852,438 3,362,018		10(-)			
investment activities (879,709) (1,235,888) (751,036) CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of borrowings 16(b) (319,487) (36,157) (39,432) Note increase (decrease) in cash held Cash at beginning of year (1,790,796) 1,130,774 4,492,792 3,852,438 3,362,018		12(a)	192,727	127,714	309,590
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of borrowings 16(b) (319,487) (36,157) (39,432) No ish provided by (used in) financing activities (319,487) (36,157) (39,432) Net increase (decrease) in cash held 876,842 (1,790,796) 1,130,774 Cash at beginning of year 4,492,792 3,852,438 3,362,018		2	(879 709)	(1 235 888)	(751 036)
Repayment of borrowings 16(b) (319,487) (36,157) (39,432) Net increase (decrease) in cash held (319,487) (36,157) (39,432) Net increase (decrease) in cash held 876,842 (1,790,796) 1,130,774 Cash at beginning of year 4,492,792 3,852,438 3,362,018	mvestment activities		(073,703)	(1,233,000)	(131,030)
Repayment of borrowings 16(b) (319,487) (36,157) (39,432) Net increase (decrease) in cash held (319,487) (36,157) (39,432) Net increase (decrease) in cash held 876,842 (1,790,796) 1,130,774 Cash at beginning of year 4,492,792 3,852,438 3,362,018	CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES				
Net increase (decrease) in cash held 876,842 (1,790,796) 1,130,774 Cash at beginning of year 4,492,792 3,852,438 3,362,018		16(b)	(319 487)	(36.157)	(39.432)
financing activities (319,487) (36,157) (39,432) Net increase (decrease) in cash held 876,842 (1,790,796) 1,130,774 Cash at beginning of year 4,492,792 3,852,438 3,362,018		.0(2)	(0.0,.0.)	(00,101)	(00,000)
Net increase (decrease) in cash held 876,842 (1,790,796) 1,130,774 Cash at beginning of year 4,492,792 3,852,438 3,362,018		8	(319,487)	(36,157)	(39,432)
Cash at beginning of year 4,492,792 3,852,438 3,362,018					
	Net increase (decrease) in cash held		876,842	(1,790,796)	1,130,774
Cash and cash equivalents at the end of the year 18 5,369,634 2,061,642 4,492,792	Cash at beginning of year		4,492,792	3,852,438	3,362,018
Cash and cash equivalents at the end of the year 18 5,369,634 2,061,642 4,492,792		<u></u>			
	Cash and cash equivalents at the end of the year	18	5,369,634	2,061,642	4,492,792

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK RATE SETTING STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

	1	2021	2021	2020
	NOTE	Actual	Budget	Actual
		\$	\$	\$
OPERATING ACTIVITIES				
Net current assets at start of financial year - surplus/(deficit)	25 (b)	1,012,961	1,135,201	384,703
		1,012,961	1,135,201	384,703
Revenue from operating activities (excluding rates)				
Governance	l l	23,600	0	0
General purpose funding	1	1,668,768	736,410	1,489,620
Law, order, public safety	8	136,120	271,834	152,095
Health		1,144,671	907,844	789,345
Education and welfare		165,665	125,000	150,750
Housing	- 1	139,679	89,601	84,313
Community amenities		227,835	207,766	216,47
Recreation and culture	9	46,974	41,441	41,580
Transport		202,723	191,890	189,903
Economic services	8	118,312	110,530	119,282
Other property and services	<u> 1</u>	946,133	511,009	1,603,917
Expanditure from an austinum activity		4,820,480	3,193,325	4,837,275
Expenditure from operating activities Governance	3			
		(341,346)	(379,473)	(325,345)
General purpose funding Law, order, public safety		(103,392)	(139,443)	(137,865)
Health		(364,450)	(508,331)	(413,680)
Education and welfare		(1,358,379)	(1,249,020)	(1,178,152)
Housing		(311,453)	(240,527)	(263,321)
Community amenities		(183,041)	(143,427)	(126,534)
Recreation and culture		(409,491)	(348,711)	(349,890)
Transport		(1,070,861) (3,693,209)	(1,166,964)	(1,133,901)
Economic services		(315,552)	(4,312,005)	(3,894,818)
Other property and services		(577,169)	(657,873) (533,004)	(441,717)
The property and services		(8,728,343)	(9,678,778)	(8,600,531)
		(0,720,010)	(0,070,770)	(0,000,001)
Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities	25(a)	3,004,582	3,635,260	2,616,69
Amount attributable to operating activities		109,680	(1,714,992)	(761,863)
INVESTING ACTIVITIES				
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	2(a)	2,231,363	2,661,821	659,311
Proceeds from disposal of assets	12(a)	192,727	127,714	309,596
Purchase of property, plant and equipment	10(a)	(416,661)	(537,039)	(962,625)
Purchase and construction of infrastructure	11(a)	(2,723,066)	(3,488,384)	(1,524,156)
Amount attributable to investing activities	(=)	(715,637)	(1,235,888)	(1,517,874)
			() /	() = - · · · · /
FINANCING ACTIVITIES				
Repayment of borrowings	16(b)	(319,487)	(36, 157)	(39,432)
Transfers to reserves (restricted assets)	4	(156,392)	(19,000)	(681,649)
Transfers from reserves (restricted assets)	4	354,161	0	1,012,330
Amount attributable to financing activities		(121,718)	(55,157)	291,249
Surplus/(deficit) before imposition of general rates		(727,675)	(3,006,037)	(1,988,488)
Total amount raised from general rates	24(a)	2,976,134	3,006,037	3,001,449
Surplus/(deficit) after imposition of general rates	25(b)	2,248,459	0	1,012,961
	()		·	1,012,001

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK INDEX OF NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021

Note 1	Basis of Preparation	10
Note 2	Revenue and Expenses	11
Note 3	Cash and Cash Equivalents	16
Note 4	Reserves - Cash backed	17
Note 5	Other Financial Assets	18
Note 6	Trade and Other Receivables	19
Note 7	Inventories	20
Note 8	Biological Assets	21
Note 9	Other Assets	22
Note 10	Property, Plant and Equipment	23
Note 11	Infrastructure	25
Note 12	Fixed Assets	27
Note 13	Revaluation Surplus	30
Note 14	Trade and Other Payables	31
Note 15	Contract Liabilities	32
Note 16	Information on Borrowings	33
Note 17	Employee Related Provisions	35
Note 18	Notes to the Statement of Cash Flows	36
Note 19	Total Assets Classified by Function and Activity	37
Note 20	Contingent Liabilities	38
Note 21	Leasing Commitments	39
Note 22	Elected Members Remuneration	40
Note 23	Related Party Transactions	42
Note 24	Rating Information	43
Note 25	Rate Setting Statement Information	46
Note 26	Financial Risk Management	47
Note 27	Events occurring after the end of the Reporting Period	50
Note 28	Initial Application of Australian Accounting Standards	51
Note 29	Trust Funds	52
Note 30	Other Significant Accounting Policies	53
Note 31	Activities/Programs	54
Note 32	Financial Ratios	55

1. BASIS OF PREPARATION

The financial report comprises general purpose financial statements which have been prepared in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards (as they apply to local governments and not-for-profit entities) and Interpretations of the Australian Accounting Standards Board, and the Local Government Act 1995 and accompanying regulations.

The Local Government Act 1995 and accompanying Regulations take precedence over Australian Accounting Standards where they are inconsistent.

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 specify that vested land is a right-of-use asset to be measured at cost. All right-of-use assets (other than vested improvements) under zero cost concessionary leases are measured at zero cost rather than at fair value. The exception is vested improvements on concessionary land leases such as roads, buildings or other infrastructure which continue to be reported at fair value, as opposed to the vested land which is measured at zero cost. The measurement of vested improvements at fair value is a departure from AASB 16 which would have required the Shire to measure any vested improvements at zero cost.

Accounting policies which have been adopted in the preparation of this financial report have been consistently applied unless stated otherwise. Except for cash flow and rate setting information, the financial report has been prepared on the accrual basis and is based on historical costs, modified, where applicable, by the at fair value of selected non-current assets, financial assets and liabilities.

THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT REPORTING ENTITY

All funds through which the Shire controls resources to carry on its functions have been included in the financial statements forming part of this financial report.

In the process of reporting on the local government as a single unit, all transactions and balances between those funds (for example, loans and transfers between funds) have been eliminated.

All monies held in the Trust Fund are excluded from the financial statements. A separate statement of those monies appears at Note 29 to these financial statements. INITIAL APPLICATION OF ACCOUNTING STANDARDS
During the current year, the Shire adopted all of the new and
revised Australian Accounting Standards and Interpretations
which were compiled, became mandatory and which were
applicable to its operations.

These were:

- AASB 1059 Service Concession Arrangements: Grantors
- AASB 2018-7 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards - Definition of Materiality

The impact of adoption of these standards is described at Note 28.

NEW ACCOUNTING STANDARDS FOR APPLICATION IN FUTURE YEARS

The following new accounting standards will have application to local government in future years:

- AASB 2020-1 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards - Classification of Liabilities as Current or Non-current
- AASB 2020-3 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards - Annual Improvements 2018-2020 and Other Amendments
- AASB 2021-2 Amendments to Australian Accounting Standards - Disclosure of Accounting Policies or Definition of Accounting Estimates

It is not expected these standards will have an impact on the financial report.

CRITICAL ACCOUNTING ESTIMATES

The preparation of a financial report in conformity with Australian Accounting Standards requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that effect the application of policies and reported amounts of assets and liabilities, income and expenses.

The estimates and associated assumptions are based on historical experience and various other factors that are believed to be reasonable under the circumstances; the results of which form the basis of making the judgements about carrying values of assets and liabilities that are not readily apparent from other sources. Actual results may differ from these estimates.

The balances, transactions and disclosures impacted by accounting estimates are as follows:

- Employee Expenses
- Other Financial Assets
- Property, Plant and Equipment
- Infrastructure
- Borrowing Liabilities
- Provisions

2. REVENUE AND EXPENSES

(a) Grant revenue

Grants, subsidies and contributions are included as both operating and non-operating revenues in the Statement of Comprehensive Income:

Operating grants, subsidies and contributions

Governance
General purpose funding
Law, order, public safety
Health
Housing
Recreation and culture
Transport
Economic services

Other property and services

n-operating grants, subsidies and contributions

.w, order, public safety Recreation and culture Transport

Total grants, subsidies and contributions

Fees and charges

General purpose funding Law, order, public safety Health Education and welfare Housing Community amenities Recreation and culture Transport Economic services Other property and services

There were no changes to the amounts of fees or charges detailed in the original budget.

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Grants, subsidies and contributions
Operating grants, subsidies and contributions are grants,
sidies or contributions that are not non-operating in nature.

Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions are amounts received for the acquisition or construction of recognisable non-financial assets to be controlled by the local government.

2021 Actual	2021 Budget	2020 Actual
\$	\$	\$
23,600	0	0
1,620,882	673,620	1,389,830
128,499	265,654	143,647
0	0	589
0	235	0
0	500	0
164,030	160,040	160,104
0	8,425	10,000
0	17,076	0
1,937,011	1,125,550	1,704,170
0	31,700	0
4,000	0	21,750
2,227,363	2,630,121	637,561
2,231,363	2,661,821	659,311
4,168,374	3,787,371	2,363,481
14,268	16.330	24,757
7,621	6,180	8,448
1,144,671	907,844	788,756
165,665	125,000	141,881
72,996	89,366	84,079
222,445	204,004	204,141
46,227	40,941	41,081
1,353	3,050	3,201
104,687	102,105	95,369
28,379	23,305	8,624
1,808,312	1,518,125	1,400,337

Fees and Charges

Revenue (other than service charges) from the use of facilities and charges made for local government services, sewerage rates, rentals, hire charges, fee for service, photocopying charges, licences, sale of goods or information, fines, penalties and administration fees.

2. REVENUE AND EXPENSES (Continued)

(a

a)	Revenue (Continued)	2021 Actual	2021 Budget	2020 Actual
	Contracts with authors and to a few	\$	\$	\$
	Contracts with customers and transfers for recognisable non-financial assets			
	Revenue from contracts with customers and transfers			
	to enable the acquisition or construction of recognisable			
	non-financial assets to be controlled by the Shire			
	was recognised during the year for the following nature			
	or types of goods or services:			
	Operating grants, subsidies and contributions	316,129	450,794	0
	Fees and charges	1,752,718	1,490,477	1,400,337
	Other revenue	914,651	476,954	1,593,923
	Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	2,231,363	2,661,821	659,311
		5,214,861	5,080,046	3,653,571
	Revenue from contracts with customers and transfers to enable the acquisition or construction of recognisable non-financial assets to be controlled by the Shire is comprised of:			
	Revenue from contracts with customers included as a contract liability at			
	the start of the period	822,137	0	54,926
	Revenue from contracts with customers recognised during the year Revenue from transfers intended for acquiring or constructing	2,161,361	2,418,225	2,939,334
	recognisable non financial assets during the year	2,231,363	2,661,821	659,311
		5,214,861	5,080,046	3,653,571
	Information about receivables, contract assets and contract liabilities from contracts with customers along with financial assets and associated liabilities arising from transfers to enable the acquisition or construction of recognisable non financial assets is:			
	Trade and other receivables from contracts with customers	188,414		110,552
	Contract liabilities from contracts with customers	(685,660)		(822,137)
		CARLET CONTRACTOR OF THE SAME AND THE PARTY OF THE PARTY		,,

Contract liabilities for contracts with customers primarily relate to grants with performance obligations received in advance, for which revenue is recognised over time as the performance obligations are met.

Information is not provided about remaining performance obligations for contracts with customers that had an original expected duration of one year or less.

Consideration from contracts with customers is included in the transaction price.

Performance obligations in relation to contract liabilities from transfers for recognisable non financial assets are satisfied as project milestones are met or completion of construction or acquisition of the asset. All associated performance obligations are expected to be met over the next 12 months.

2. REVENUE AND EXPENSES (Continued)

(a) Revenue (Continued)

Revenue from statutory requirements

Revenue from statutory requirements was recognised during the year for the following nature or types of goods or services:

General rates Statutory permits and licences Fines

Other revenue

Reimbursements and recoveries Rylington Park Agricultural Operations contribution Other

cerest earnings

Interest on reserve funds Rates instalment and penalty interest (refer Note 24(b)) Other interest earnings

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Interest earnings

Interest income is calculated by applying the effective interest rate to the gross carrying amount of a financial asset except for financial assets that subsequently become credit-impaired. For credit-impaired financial assets the effective interest rate is applied to the net carrying amount of the financial asset (after deduction of the loss allowance).

2021 Actual	2021 Budget	2020 Actual
\$	\$	\$
2,976,134	3,006,037	3,001,449
54,486	26,778	0
1,108	870	0
3,031,728	3,033,685	3,001,449
48,758	26,236	62,658
0	0	1,372,913
914,651	476,954	221,010
963,409	503,190	1,656,581
3,824	19,000	20,094
25,590	24,215	39,214
2,950	1,990	14,471
32,364	45,205	73,779

Interest earnings (continued)

Interest income is presented as finance income where it is earned from financial assets that are held for cash management purposes.

2. REVENUE AND EXPENSES (Continued)

(b)	Expenses	Note	2021 Actual	2021 Budget	2020 Actual
	Auditors remuneration		\$	\$	\$
	- Audit of the Annual Financial Report		30,000	22,500	22,750
	- Other services	1	0	1,600	0
			30,000	24,100	22,750
	Interest expenses (finance costs)				
	Borrowings	16(b)	73,914	21,754	23,288
			73,914	21,754	23,288

2. REVENUE AND EXPENSES

Recognition of rever of revenue and reco	nue is dependant on the so gnised as follows:	ource of reven	ue and the associated	terms and condition	s associated with each	h source		
Revenue Category	Nature of goods and services	When obligations typically satisfied	Payment terms	Returns/Refunds/ Warranties	Determination of transaction price	Allocating transaction price	Measuring obligations for returns	Timing of revenue
Rates	General Rates	Over time	Payment dates adopted by Council during the year	None	Adopted by council annually	When taxable event occurs	Not applicable	When rates notice is issued
Specified area rates	Rates charge for specific defined purpose	Over time	Payment dates adopted by Council during the year	Refund in event monies are unspent	Adopted by council annually	When taxable event occurs	Not applicable	When rates notice is issued
Service charges	Charge for specific service	Overtime	Payment dates adopted by Council during the year	Refund in event monies are unspent	Adopted by council annually	When taxable event occurs	Not applicable	When rates notice is issued
Grant contracts customers	Community events, minor facilities, research, design, planning evaluation and services	Over time	Fixed terms transfer of funds based on agreed milestones and reporting	Contract obligation if project not complete	Set by mutual agreement with the customer	Based on the progress of works to match performance obligations	Returns limited to repayment of transaction price of terms breached	Output method based on project milestones and/or completion date matched to performance obligations as inputs are shared
	Construction or acquisition of recognisable non-financial assets to be controlled by the local government	Over time	Fixed terms transfer of funds based on agreed milestones and reporting	Contract obligation if project not complete	Set by mutual agreement with the customer	Based on the progress of works to match performance obligations		Output method based on project milestones and/or completion date matched to performance obligations as inputs are shared
Grants with no contract commitments	General appropriations and contributions with no reciprocal commitment	No obligations	Not applicable	Not applicable	Cash received	On receipt of funds	Not applicable	When assets are controlled
	Building services, caravan and camping services, cemetery services, childcare services, library services, medical services, property rental and hire, private works, refuse and recycling services, swimming pool entry, planning, development, animal management, or a service having the same nature as a licence regardless of naming.	Single point in time	Full payment prior to issue	None	Adopted by Council annually or Set by State legislation or limited by legislation to the cost of provision	Applied fully based on timing of provision/entry, or based on timing of issue of the associated rights	Not applicable	Output method based on provision of service or completion of works, or on payment and issue of the licence, registration or approval
Commissions	Commissions on licencing and ticket sales	Over time	Payment in full on sale	None	Set by mutual agreement with the customer	On receipt of funds	Not applicable	When assets are controlled
Reimbursements	Insurance claims and reimbursable expenses	Single point in time	Payment in arrears for claimable event	None	Set by mutual agreement	When claim is agreed or expense is incurred	Not applicable	When claim is agreed or when expense is incurred
Other revenue	Sheep and wool sales, shearing school income at Rylington Park	Over time	Payment in arrears	None	Set by mutual agreement with the customer	On receipt of funds	Not applicable	When assets are controlle

3. CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS	NOTE	2021	2020
		\$	\$
Cash at bank and on hand		5,369,634	4,492,792
Total cash and cash equivalents		5,369,634	4,492,792
Restrictions The following classes of assets have restrictions imposed by regulations or other externally imposed requirements which limit or direct the purpose for which the resources may be used:	h		
- Cash and cash equivalents		3,119,040	3,820,151
	100	3,119,040	3,820,151
The restricted assets are a result of the following spec purposes to which the assets may be used:	ific		
Reserves - cash backed	4	2,389,329	2,587,098
Contract liabilities from contracts with customers	15	685,660	822,137
Bonds and deposits	14	44,051	57,127
Unspent loans	16(d)	0	353,789
Total restricted assets	1	3,119,040	3,820,151

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Cash and cash equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, cash at bank, deposits available on demand with banks and other short term highly liquid investments with original maturities of three months or less that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value and bank overdrafts. Bank overdrafts are reported as short term borrowings in current liabilities in the statement of financial position.

Restricted assets

Restricted asset balances are not available for general use by the local government due to externally imposed restrictions.

Externally imposed restrictions are specified in an agreement, contract or legislation. This applies to reserves, unspent grants, subsidies and contributions and unspent loans that have not been fully expended in the manner specified by the contributor, legislation or loan agreement.

	2021	2021	2021	2021	2021	2021	2021	2021	2020	2020	2020	2020
	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual	Budget	Budget	Budget	Budget	Actual	Actual	Actual	Actual
4. RESERVES - CASH BACKED	Opening	Transfer to	Transfer (from)	Closing	Opening Balance	Transfer to	Transfer (from)	Closing	Opening Balance	Transfer to	Transfer (from)	Closing
	\$	\$	s	S	S	49	8	45	50	45	40	44
(a) Reserves cash backed - Leave Reserve	122	1	0	123	121		0	122	120	2	0	122
(b) Reserves cash backed - Plant Reserve	148,275	1,686	0	149,961	148,325	1,464	0	149,789	325,626	2,649	(180,000)	148,275
(c) Reserves cash backed - Building Reserve	705,999	8,026	0	714,025	706,235	6.970	0	713,205	699,515	6,484	0	705,999
(d) Reserves cash backed - Community Housing Reserve	79,999	134,518	0	214,517	80,026	790	0	80,816	79,265	734	0	79,999
(e) Reserves cash backed - Emergency Reserve	12,339	140	0	12,479	12.343	121	0	12,464	12,226	113	0	12,339
(f) Reserves cash backed - Insurance Claim Reserve	15,037	170	0	15,207	15,042	148	0	15,190	14,899	138	0	15,037
(g) Reserves cash backed - Other Recreation Reserve	49,989	568	0	50,557	50,005	494	0	50,499	49,529	460	0	49,989
(h) Reserves cash backed - Commercial Reserve	446,515	5,076	0	451,591	446,665	4,408	0	451,073	442,415	4,100	0	446,515
(i) Reserves cash backed - Bridges Reserve	153	8	0	156	154	2	0	156	152	+	0	153
(i) Reserves cash backed - Aged Accommodation Reserve	381,518	4,251	(354,161)	31,608	381,646	3,767	0	385,413	378,014	3,504	0	381,518
(k) Reserves cash backed - Road Contributions Reserve	28,288	321	0	28,609	28,298	279	0	28.577	28,028	260	0	28,288
(I) Reserves cash backed - IT/Office Equipment Reserve	39,468	449	0	39,917	39,481	390	0	39,871	39,105	363	0	39,468
(m) Reserves cash backed - Civic Receptions Reserve	16,587	189	0	16,776	16,593	164	0	16,757	16,435	152	0	16,587
(n) Reserves cash backed - Unspent Grants Reserve	78	1	0	79	78	←	0	79	832,330	78	(832,330)	78
(o) Reserves cash backed - Unspent Community Grants Reserve	121	•	0	122	121	-	0	122	120	_	0	121
(p) Reserves cash backed - Rylington Park Working Capital Reserve	250,399	375	0	250,774	0	0	0	0	0	250,399	0	250,399
(g) Reserves cash backed - Rylington Park Community Projects Reserve	412,211	617	0	412,828	50,000	0	0	50,000	0	412,211	0	412,211
	2,587,098	156,392	(354,161)	2,389,329	1,975,133	19,000	0	1,994,133	2,917,779	681,649	(1,012,330)	2,587,098

All reserves are supported by cash and cash equivalents and are restricted within equity as Reserves - cash backed.

In accordance with Council resolutions or adopted budget in relation to each reserve account, the purpose for which the reserves are set aside and their anticipated date of use are as follows:

Anticipated

	date of use Purpose of the reserve	Ongoing - to be used to fund annual, long service leave and redundancy requirements.	Ongoing - to be used for the purchase of plant items, including graders, trucks, utes, sedans, rollers etc.	Ongoing - to be used to fund future maintenance of shire owned buildings, including heritage buildings.	Ongoing - to be used to fund maintenance of the Homeswest Housing Units in Forrest & Proctor Streets.	Ongoing - to be used to fund emergency situations outside working hours for example trees on roads, minor flooding, car accidents and supply of services and	materials deemed necessary in an emergency.	Ongoing to be used to fund the excess on certain insurance claims.	Ongoing - to be used to fund improvements to the recreation facilities and grounds.	Ongoing - to be used to fund future economic development, enhancement & promotion of the district.	Ongoing - to be used to fund future requirements of bridge works.	Ongoing - to be used to fund future requirements of aged accommodation.	Ongoing - to set aside contributions from developers.	Ongoing - to be used to fund future IT requirements.	Ongoing - to quarantine unspent 'Refreshments and Receptions' budgets to fund future receptions needs.	Ongoing - to quarantine forward grant payments e.g. Federal Assistance Grants, to fund expenses incurred in the intended year.	Ongoing - for the purpose of holding unallocated/spent community donation/MOU budgets (2% of annual rates), to fund extraordinary community donations or MOU's.	Ongoing - to be used to as working capital for the running and maintenance of the Rylington Park farm.	Ongoing - to be used for the community contribution only towards major community projects.
**	Name of Reserve	(a) Reserves cash backed - Leave Reserve	(b) Reserves cash backed - Plant Reserve	(c) Reserves cash backed - Building Reserve	(d) Reserves cash backed - Community Housing Reserve	(e) Reserves cash backed - Emergency Reserve		(f) Reserves cash backed - Insurance Claim Reserve	(g) Reserves cash backed - Other Recreation Reserve	(h) Reserves cash backed - Commercial Reserve	(i) Reserves cash backed - Bridges Reserve	(j) Reserves cash backed - Aged Accommodation Reserve	(k) Reserves cash backed - Road Contributions Reserve	(I) Reserves cash backed - IT/Office Equipment Reserve	(m) Reserves cash backed - Civic Receptions Reserve	(n) Reserves cash backed - Unspent Grants Reserve	(o) Reserves cash backed - Unspent Community Grants Reserve	(p) Reserves cash backed - Rylington Park Working Capital Reserve	(q) Reserves cash backed - Rylington Park Community Projects Reserve

5. OTHER FINANCIAL ASSETS

(a) Non-current assets

Financial assets at fair value through profit and loss

Financial assets at fair value through profit and loss

Units in Local Government House Trust

2021	2020
\$	\$
73,807	71,221
73,807	71,221
73,807	71,221
73,807	71,221

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Financial assets at fair value through profit and loss
The Shire classifies the following financial assets at fair value through profit and loss:

- debt investments which do not qualify for measurement at either amortised cost or fair value through other comprehensive income.
- equity investments which the Shire has not elected to recognise fair value gains and losses through other comprehensive income.

Impairment and risk

Information regarding impairment and exposure to risk can be found at Note 26.

6. TRADE AND OTHER RECEIVABLES

Current

Rates receivable
Trade and other receivables
GST receivable
Allowance for impairment of receivables
Pensioner rate rebates

Non-current

Pensioner's rates and ESL deferred

2021	2020
\$	\$
240,090	211,565
188,414	110,552
142,103	167,071
(10,248)	(10,925)
35,418	26,094
595,777	504,357
23,574	15,358
23,574	15,358

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Trade and other receivables

Trade and other receivables include amounts due from ratepayers for unpaid rates and service charges and other amounts due from third parties for goods sold and services performed in the ordinary course of business.

Trade receivables are recognised at original invoice amount less any allowances for uncollectible amounts (i.e. impairment). The carrying amount of net trade receivables is equivalent to fair value as it is due for settlement within 30 days.

Impairment and risk exposure

Information about the impairment of trade receivables and their exposure to credit risk and interest rate risk can be found in Note 26.

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Classification and subsequent measurement
Receivables expected to be collected within 12 months
of the end of the reporting period are classified as
current assets. All other receivables are classified as
non-current assets.

Trade receivables are held with the objective to collect the contractual cashflows and therefore measures them subsequently at amortised cost using the effective interest rate method.

Due to the short term nature of current receivables, their carrying amount is considered to be the same as their fair value. Non-current receivables are indexed to inflation, any difference between the face value and fair value is considered immaterial.

7. INVENTORIES

Current

Fuel and materials Rylington Seed Stock Rylington Fuel Rylington Wool Stock Rylington Hay Stock

The following movements in inventories occurred during the year:

Balance at beginning of year

Inventories expensed during the year Additions to inventory

Balance at end of year

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

General

Inventories are measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value.

Net realisable value is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business less the estimated costs of completion and the estimated costs necessary to make the sale.

2020
\$
10,474
10,183
2,103
0
0
22,760
28,517
(191,398)
185,641
22,760

8. BIOLOGICAL ASSETS

(a) Reconciliation of carrying amounts

Consumable biological assets - sheep at beginning of year Increases resulting from business combination Increase resulting from purchases Increase resulting from classification change due to age Decrease resulting from sales Decrease resulting from deaths

Gain arising from change in fair value less costs to sell Balance at end of year

2020
\$
0
480,894
0
0
0
0
0
480,894

(b) Measurement

The physical estimate of biological assets held at the end of the reporting period include:

Consumable biological assets - at beginning of period Increases resulting from business combination Purchases
Additions resulting from classification change due to age

Additions resulting from classification change due to age Sales

Deaths Slaughtered

Balance at end of year

3,30	8 0
	0 3,308
	6 0
86	0 0
(772	2) 0
(772 (26	0
	0 0
3,37	6 3,308

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Biological assets consist of livestock (sheep) at Rylington Park Agricultural operations. Biological assets are measured on initial recognition and at the end of each reporting period at fair value less cost to sell. Fair value is determined using the most recent market sales nformation from Meat and Livestock Australia. Selling costs are determined from sales invoices received immediately prior to end of the reporting period. Gain or loss arising due to a change in fair value less cost to sell is recognised in profit or loss.

Lambs have been excluded from the carrying amounts as they are not practicably tradeable in the market when they are 0-30 days old, so their fair value cannot be reliably determined and would in effect be immaterial.

9. OTHER ASSETS

Other assets - current

Prepayments
Accrued income
Private Tenancy Bonds

2021	2020
\$	\$
25,574	16,535
0	6,542
2,720	0
28,294	23,077

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Other current assets

Other non-financial assets include prepayments which represent payments in advance of receipt of goods or services or that part of expenditure made in one accounting period covering a term extending beyond that period.

10. PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT

(a) Movements in Balances

Movement in the balances of each class of property, plant and equipment between the beginning and the end of the current financial year.

			Total land and	Furniture and	Plant and	Total property, plant and
	Land	Buildings	puildings	equipment	equipment	equipment
Balance at 1 July 2019	2,220,418	\$ 10,413,067	\$ 12,633,485	\$ 14,369	\$ 2,777,870	\$ 15,425,724
Additions	127,273	32,575	159,848	67,984	939,328	1,167,160
(Disposals)	0	0	0	(5,750)	(460,628)	(466,378)
Depreciation (expense)	0	(254,182)	(254,182)	(8,911)	(312,058)	(575,151)
Balance at 30 June 2020	2,347,691	10,191,460	12,539,151	67,692	2,944,512	15,551,355
Comprises: Gross balance amount at 30 June 2020	2,347,691	10,945,185	13,292,876	73,709	3,223,198	16,589,783
Accumulated depreciation at 30 June 2020	0	(753,725)	(753,725)	(6,017)	(278,686)	(1,038,428)
Balance at 30 June 2020	2,347,691	10,191,460	12,539,151	67,692	2,944,512	15,551,355
Additions	0	216,335	216,335	16,750	183,576	416,661
(Disposals)	(45,225)	(74,333)	(119,558)	0	(48,216)	(167,774)
Depreciation (expense)	0	(255,999)	(255,999)	(30,008)	(348,967)	(634,974)
Balance at 30 June 2021	2,302,466	10,077,463	12,379,929	54,434	2,730,905	15,165,268
Comprises: Gross balance amount at 30 . June 2021	2.302.466	11,080,640	13,383,106	90,458	3,344,164	16,817,728
Accumulated depreciation at 30 June 2021	0	(1,003,177)	(1,003,177)	(36,024)	(613,259)	(1,652,460)
Balance at 30 June 2021	2,302,466	10,077,463	12,379,929	54,434	2,730,905	15,165,268

10. PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT (Continued)

(b) Carrying Value Measurements

Innute Head		Recent observable market data for similar properties/income approach using discounted cash flow methodology	Price per square metre/market borrowing rate	Purchase cost	Purchase cost
Date of Last		June 2017	June 2017		
Basis of Valuation		Independent registered valuer	Independent registered valuer	Cost	Cost
Valuation Technique		Market approach	Market approach	Cost approach	Cost approach
Fair Value Hierarchy		2	2		
Asset Class	(i) Fair Value Land and buildings	Land	Buildings	(ii) Cost Furniture and equipment	Plant and equipment

Following a change to Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 17A, plant and equipment type assets (being plant and equipment and furniture and equipment) are to be measured under the cost model, rather than at fair value. This change was effective from 1 July 2019 and represented a change in accounting policy. Revaluations carried out previously were not reversed as it was deemed fair value approximated cost at the date of change.

11. INFRASTRUCTURE

(a) Movements in Balances

Movement in the balances of each class of infrastructure between the beginning and the end of the current financial year.

	Infrastructure -	Total						
	\$	S	S	\$	\$	S	4	8
Balance at 1 July 2019	75,502,575	1,119,326	10,655,252	515,132	18,154,548	3,444,046	1,826,110	111,216,989
Additions	1,224,829	63,662	160,861	0	61,381	5,443	7,980	1,524,156
Depreciation (expense)	(1,526,760)	(17,435)	(274,988)	(49,969)	(648,011)	(113,360)	(173,130)	(2,803,653)
Balance at 30 June 2020	75,200,644	1,165,553	10,541,125	465,163	17,567,918	3,336,129	1,660,960	109,937,492
Comprises: Gross balance at 30 June 2020	93.182,055	1,431,547	18,424,669	1,337,600	49,685,156	7,048,082	4,154,871	175,263,980
Accumulated depreciation at 30 June 2020	(17,981,411)	(265,994)	(7,883,544)	(872,437)	(32,117,238)	(3,711,953)	(2,493,911)	(65,326,488)
Balance at 30 June 2020	75,200,644	1,165,553	10,541,125	465,163	17,567,918	3,336,129	1,660,960	109,937,492
Additions	1,680,846	0	998'388	2,435	722,000	100,808	131,621	2,723,066
Depreciation (expense)	(1,582,968)	(18,037)	(277,454)	(50,033)	(648,762)	(114,008)	(177,796)	(2,869,058)
Balance at 30 June 2021	75,298,522	1,147,516	10,349,027	417,565	17,641,156	3,322,929	1,614,785	109,791,500
Comprises: Gross belance at 30 June 2021	94,862,901	1,431,547	18,510,025	1,340,035	50,407,156	7,148,891	4,286,492	177,987,047
Accumulated depreciation at 30 June 2021	(19,564,379)	(284,031)	(8,160,998)	(922,470)	(32,766,000)	(3,825,962)	(2,671,707)	(68,195,547)
Balance at 30 June 2021	75,298,522	1,147,516	10,349,027	417,565	17,641,156	3,322,929	1,614,785	109,791,500

11. INFRASTRUCTURE (Continued)

(b) Carrying Value Measurements

Asset Class	Fair Value Hierarchy	Valuation Technique	Basis of Valuation	Date of Last Valuation	Inputs Used	
(i) Fair Value Infrastructure - roads	Level 3	Cost approach using depreciated replacement cost	Independent valuer	June 2018	Current replacement costs, condition assessments, depreciated values, residual values and remaining estimated useful life	
Infrastructure - footpaths	Level 3	Cost approach using depreciated replacement cost	Independent valuer	June 2018	Current replacement costs, condition assessments, depreciated values, residual values and remaining estimated useful life	
Infrastructure - drainage	Level 3	Cost approach using depreciated replacement cost	Independent valuer	June 2018	Current replacement costs, condition assessments, depreciated values, residual values and remaining estimated useful life	
Infrastructure - parks & ovals	Level 3	Cost approach using depreciated replacement cost	Independent valuer	June 2018	Current replacement costs, condition assessments, depreciated values, residual values and remaining estimated useful life	
Infrastructure - bridges	Level 3	Cost approach using depreciated replacement cost	Independent valuer	June 2018	Current replacement costs, condition assessments, depreciated values, residual values and remaining estimated useful life	
Infrastructure - other	Level 3	Cost approach using depreciated replacement cost	Independent valuer	June 2018	Current replacement costs, condition assessments, depreciated values, residual values and remaining estimated useful life	
Infrastructure - recreation	Level 3	Cost approach using depreciated replacement cost	Independent valuer	June 2018	Current replacement costs, condition assessments, depreciated values, residual values and remaining estimated useful life	

12. FIXED ASSETS

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Fixed assets

Each class of fixed assets within either plant and equipment or infrastructure, is carried at cost or fair value as indicated less, where applicable, any accumulated depreciation and impairment losses.

Initial recognition and measurement between mandatory revaluation dates

Assets for which the fair value as at the date of acquisition is under \$5,000 are not recognised as an asset in accordance with Financial Management Regulation 17A (5). These assets are expensed immediately

Where multiple individual low value assets are purchased together as part of a larger asset or collectively forming a larger asset exceeding the threshold, the individual assets are recognised as one asset and capitalised.

In relation to this initial measurement, cost is determined as the fair value of the assets given as consideration plus costs incidental to the acquisition. For assets acquired at zero cost or otherwise significantly less than fair value, cost is determined as fair value at the date of acquisition. The cost of non-current assets constructed by the Shire includes the cost of all materials used in construction, direct labour on the project and an appropriate proportion of variable and fixed overheads.

Individual assets that are land, buildings, infrastructure and investment properties acquired between initial recognition and the next revaluation of the asset class in accordance with the mandatory measurement framework, are recognised at cost and disclosed as being at fair value as management believes cost oproximates fair value. They are subject to subsequent revaluation at the next anniversary date in accordance with the mandatory measurement framework.

Revaluation

The fair value of land, buildings, infrastructure and investment properties is determined at least every five years in accordance with the regulatory framework. This includes buildings and infrastructure items which were pre-existing improvements (i.e. vested improvements) on vested land acquired by the Shire.

AUSTRALIAN ACCOUNTING STANDARDS - INCONSISTENCY Revaluation (Continued)

At the end of each period the valuation is reviewed and where appropriate the fair value is updated to reflect current market conditions. This process is considered to be in accordance with Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 17A (2) which requires land, buildings, infrastructure, investment properties and vested improvements to be shown at fair value.

Increases in the carrying amount arising on revaluation of assets are credited to a revaluation surplus in equity. Decreases that offset previous increases of the same class of asset are recognised against revaluation surplus directly in equity. All other decreases are recognised in profit or loss.

Land under roads from 1 July 2019

As a result of amendments to the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996, effective from 1 July 2019, vested land, including land under roads, is treated as right-of-use assets measured at zero cost. Therefore, the previous inconsistency with AASB 1051 in respect of non-recognition of land under roads acquired on or after 1 July 2008 has been removed, even though measurement at zero cost means that land under roads is still not included in the statement of financial position.

Vested improvements from 1 July 2019

The measurement of vested improvements at fair value in accordance with Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 17A(2)(iv) is a departure from AASB 16 which would have required the Shire to measure the vested improvements as part of the related right-of-use assets at zero cost.

12. FIXED ASSETS

(a) Disposals of Assets

Land - freehold land Buildings Furniture and equipment Plant and equipment

2021	2021		
Actual	Actual	2021	2021
Net Book	Sale	Actual	Actual
Value	Proceeds	Profit	Loss
\$	\$	\$	\$
45,225	0	0	(45,225)
74,333	140,000	65,667	0
0	0	0	0
48,216	52,727	9,876	(5,365)
167,774	192,727	75,543	(50,590)

2021 Budget Net Book Value	2021 Budget Sale Proceeds	2021 Budget Profit	2021 Budget Loss	2020 Actual Net Book Value	2020 Actual Sale Proceeds	2020 Actual Profit	2020 Actual Loss
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	5,750	0	0	(5,750)
127,714	127,714	0	0	460,628	309,596	0	(151,032)
127,714	127,714	0	0	466,378	309,596	0	(156,782)

The following assets were disposed of during the year.

Plant and Equipment Transport JD Lawn Mower Toyota Prado Zero Turn Mower VW Amarok Utility

Land Other Property and Services 6 Nix Street Lot

Buildings Housing House - 6 Nix Street

2021	2021		105 (March 1)
Actual	Actual	2021	2021
Net Book	Sale	Actual	Actual
Value	Proceeds	Profit	Loss
2,281	4,000	1,719	0
20,538	27,273	6,735	0
9,123	10,545	1,422	0
16,274	10,909	0	(5,365)
48,216	52,727	9,876	(5,365)
45,225	0	0	(45,225)
45,225	0	0	(45,225)
74,333	140,000	65,667	0
74,333	140,000	65,667	0
167,774	192,727	75,543	(50,590)

12. FIXED ASSETS

ĺ	(b)) [)	e	p	re	C	a	ti	0	n
١	\ /			_	г.	_	_	_		_	

Buildings
Furniture and equipment
Plant and equipment
Infrastructure - roads
Infrastructure - footpaths
Infrastructure - drainage
Infrastructure - parks & ovals
Infrastructure - bridges
Infrastructure - other
Infrastructure - recreation

2021	2021	2020
Actual	Budget	Actual
\$	\$	\$
255,999	250,604	254,182
30,008	14,150	8,911
348,967	303,665	312,058
1,582,968	1,647,515	1,526,760
18,037	17,255	17,435
277,454	271,780	274,988
50,033	50,030	49,969
648,762	645,550	648,011
114,008	225,440	113,360
177,796	166,240	173,130
3,504,032	3,592,229	3,378,804

GNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Jepreciation

The depreciable amount of all fixed assets including buildings but excluding freehold land and vested land, are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the individual asset's useful life from the time the asset is held ready for use. Leasehold improvements are depreciated over the shorter of either the unexpired period of the lease or the estimated useful life of the improvements.

The assets residual values and useful lives are reviewed, and adjusted if appropriate, at the end of each reporting period.

An asset's carrying amount is written down immediately to its recoverable amount if the asset's carrying amount is greater than its estimated recoverable amount.

Gains and losses on disposals are determined by comparing proceeds with the carrying amount. These gains and losses are included in the statement of comprehensive income in the period in which they arise.

epreciation rates

ypical estimated useful lives for the different asset classes for the current and prior years are included in the table below:

Asset Class	Useful life
Buildings	15 to 85 years
Furniture and equipment	2 to 20 years
Plant and equipment	5 to 25 years
Sealed roads and streets	
formation	not depreciated
pavement	77 years
seal	
- bituminous seals	20 years
- asphalt surfaces	20 years
Gravel roads	
formation	not depreciated
pavement	77 years
Infrastructure - Footpaths	75 - 85 Years
Infrastructure - Drainage	40 - 80 Years
Infrastructure - Parks and ovals	10 - 85 Years
Infrastructure - Other	10 - 85 Years
Infrastructure - Recreation	10 - 85 Years
Infrastructure - Bridges	60 - 90 Years

Depreciation on revaluation

When an item of property, plant and equipment is revalued, any accumulated depreciation at the date of the revaluation is treated in one of the following ways:

- (a) The gross carrying amount is adjusted in a manner that is consistent with the revaluation of the carrying amount of the asset. For example, the gross carrying amount may be restated by reference to observable market data or it may be restated proportionately to the change in the carrying amount. The accumulated depreciation at the date of the revaluation is adjusted to equal the difference between the gross carrying amount and the carrying amount of the asset after taking into account accumulated impairment losses; or
- (b) Eliminated against the gross carrying amount of the asset and the net amount restated to the revalued amount of the asset.

Amortisation

All intangible assets with a finite useful life, are amortised on a straight-line basis over the individual asset's useful life from the time the asset is held for use.

The residual value of intangible assets is considered to be zero and the useful life and amortisation method are reviewed at the end of each financial year.

Amortisation is included within Depreciation on non-current assets in the Statement of Comprehensive Income and in the note above.

13. REVALUATION SURPLUS

Revaluation surplus - Buildings
Revaluation surplus - Furniture and equipment
Revaluation surplus - Plant and equipment
Revaluation surplus - Infrastructure - roads
Revaluation surplus - Infrastructure - drainage
Revaluation surplus - Infrastructure - parks & ovals
Revaluation surplus - Infrastructure - bridges
Revaluation surplus - Infrastructure - bridges
Revaluation surplus - Infrastructure - other

2020 Closing Balance	69	9,058,027	28,470	781,483	32,616,706	978,382	11,178,719	532,216	8,373,274	3,293,989	1,434,388	68.275.654
2020 Opening Balance	\$	9,058,027	28,470	781,483	32,616,706	978,382	11,178,719	532,216	8,373,274	3,293,989	1,434,388	68.275.654
2021 Closing Balance	\$	9,058,027	28,470	781,483	32,616,706	978,382	11,178,719	532,216	8,373,274	3,293,989	1,434,388	68.275.654
2021 Opening Balance	\$	9,058,027	28,470	781,483	32,616,706	978,382	11,178,719	532,216	8,373,274	3,293,989	1,434,388	68.275.654

14. TRADE AND OTHER PAYABLES

Current

Sundry creditors
Prepaid rates
Accrued salaries and wages
ATO liabilities
Bonds and deposits held
Accrued expenses
Income received in advance

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Trade and other payables

Trade and other payables represent liabilities for goods and services provided to the Shire prior to the end of the financial year that are unpaid and arise when the Shire becomes obliged to make future payments in respect of the purchase of these goods and services. The amounts are unsecured, are recognised as a current liability and are normally paid within 30 days of recognition

2021	2020
\$	\$
145,541	208,674
21,999	36,871
64,569	134,085
120,459	131,032
44,051	57,127
64,710	6,905
0	5,288
461,329	579,982

Prepaid rates

Prepaid rates are, until the taxable event has occurred (start of the next financial year), refundable at the request of the ratepayer. Rates received in advance are initially recognised as a financial liability. When the taxable event occurs, the financial liability is extinguished and the Shire recognises revenue for the prepaid rates that have not been refunded.

15. OTHER LIABILITIES

Current

Contract liabilities

Liabilities under transfers to acquire or construct non-financial assets to be controlled by the entity

Performance obligations for each type of liability are expected to be recognised as revenue in accordance with the following time bands:

Less than 1 year

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Contract liabilities

Contract liabilities represent the the Shire's obligation to transfer goods or services to a customer for which the Shire has received consideration from the customer.

With respect to transfers for recognisable non-financial assets, contract liabilities represent performance obligations which are not yet satisfied.

Contract liabilities are recognised as revenue when the performance obligations in the contract are satisfied.

Liabilities under transfers to acquire or construct non-financial assets to be controlled by the entity Grant liabilities represent the Shire's performance obligations to construct recognisable non-financial assets to identified specifications which are yet to be satisfied.

Grant liabilities are recognised as revenue when the performance obligations in the contract are satisfied.

2021	2020
\$	\$
685,660	822,137
0	0
685,660	822,137

Contract liabilities \$ 685,660

NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2021 SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK

16. INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS

Current Non-current (a) Borrowings

\$ 36.157 397,010 433,167 \$ \$ 20,178 93,502 113,680

Particulars
Education and welfare
L118 Aged Accommodation
Housing
L115 Staff House
Community amenities
L112 Landill
Recreation and culture
L114 Swmmung Pool

· WA Treasury Corporation

73,356 85,642	680 433.167
73,356	680
	113
(4,581)	(73.914)
(12,286)	(319.487)
0	0
85,642	433 187
5.89%	
WATC*	
114	
	WATC: 5.89% 85,642 0

300,446

(14.870)(2,939)

(16.324)

(6.375)(5.140)

53,454 5,140

316,770

283,329

(14,217) (2.670)

(17.117) (6,755)

30 June 2020 30 June 2020 30 June 2020
Actual Actual Actual Actual
New Principal Interest Principal
Loans repayments repayments outstanding
\$ \$

Actual Principal 1 July 2019 \$

30 June 2021 30 June 2021 30 June 2021
Budget Budget Budget Budget
New Principal Interest Principal
Loans repayments repayments outstanding

85,642

(183)

16. INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS (Continued)

(c) New Borrowings - 2020/21

The Shire did not borrow any funds during the year.

(d) Unspent Borrowings

		Date Borrowed	Unspent Balance 1 July 2020	Borrowed During Year	Expended During Year	Unspent Balance 30 June 2021
Particulars Loan 118	WATC*	01-April-2013	\$ 353,789	\$	\$ (353,789)	\$
* WA Treasury Corporation		1000000 • 10000000000000000000000000000	353,789	0	(353,789)	0

2020

50,000

0

2021

(e) Undrawn Borrowing Facilities Credit Standby Arrangements Bank overdraft limit

Bank overdraft at balance date
Credit card limit
Credit card balance at balance date
Total amount of credit unused

Loan facilities

Loan facilities - current Loan facilities - non-current Total facilities in use at balance date

Unused loan facilities at balance date

10,000	10,000
(318)	(458)
59,682	59,542
20,178	36,157
93,502	397,010
113,680	433,167
NIL	NIL

50,000

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Financial liabilities

Financial liabilities are recognised at fair value when the Shire becomes a party to the contractual provisions to the instrument.

Non-derivative financial liabilities (excluding financial guarantees) are subsequently measured at amortised cost. Gains or losses are recognised in profit or loss.

Financial liabilities are derecognised where the related obligations are discharged, cancelled or expired. The difference between the carrying amount of the financial liability extinguished or transferred to another party and the fair value of the consideration paid, including the transfer of non-cash assets or liabilities assumed, is recognised in profit or loss

Borrowing costs

Borrowing costs are recognised as an expense when incurred except where they are directly attributable to the acquisition, construction or production of a qualifying asset. Where this is the case, they are capitalised as part of the cost of the particular asset until such time as the asset is substantially ready for its intended use or sale.

Risk

Information regarding exposure to risk can be found at Note 26

17. EMPLOYEE RELATED PROVISIONS

(a) Employee Related Provisions

Opening balance at 1 July 2020

Current provisions
Non-current provisions

Additional provision Amounts used Balance at 30 June 2021

Comprises

on-current

Amounts	are	expected	to	be	settled	on	the	following	basis:
Amounts	uic	capecica		DC	Settieu	OII	tile	Tollowing	Dasis.

Less than 12 months after the reporting date More than 12 months from reporting date Expected reimbursements from other WA local governments

Timing of the payment of current leave liabilities is difficult to determine as it is dependent on future decisions of employees.

Expected settlement timings are based on information obtained from employees and historical leave trends and assumes no events will occur to impact on these historical trends.

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Employee benefits

The Shire's obligations for employees' annual leave and long service leave entitlements are recognised as provisions the statement of financial position.

Short-term employee benefits

Provision is made for the Shire's obligations for short-term employee benefits. Short-term employee benefits are benefits (other than termination benefits) that are expected to be settled wholly before 12 months after the end of the annual reporting period in which the employees render the related service, including wages, salaries and sick leave. Short-term employee benefits are measured at the (undiscounted) amounts expected to be paid when the obligation is settled.

The Shire's obligations for short-term employee benefits such as wages, salaries and sick leave are recognised as a part of current trade and other payables in the statement of financial position.

Other long-term employee benefits

Long-term employee benefits are measured at the present value of the expected future payments to be made to employees. Expected future payments incorporate anticipated future wage and salary levels, durations of service and employee departures and are discounted at

Provision for Annual Leave	Provision for Long Service Leave	Total
\$	\$	\$
254,626	159,038 15,177	413,664 15,177
254,626	174,215	428,841
186,375 (219,803)	66,280 (106,636)	252,655 (326,439)
221,198	133,859	355,057
221,198 0	117,009 16,850	338,207 16,850
221,198	133,859	355,057

2021	2020
\$	\$
229,671	364,921
119,191	63,920
6,195	0
355,057	428,841

Other long-term employee benefits (Continued) rates determined by reference to market yields at the end of the reporting period on government bonds that have maturity dates that approximate the terms of the obligations. Any remeasurements for changes in assumptions of obligations for other long-term employee benefits are recognised in profit or loss in the periods in which the changes occur.

The Shire's obligations for long-term employee benefits are presented as non-current provisions in its statement of financial position, except where the Shire does not have an unconditional right to defer settlement for at least 12 months after the end of the reporting period, in which case the obligations are presented as current provisions.

Provisions

Provisions are recognised when the Shire has a present legal or constructive obligation, as a result of past events, for which it is probable that an outflow of economic benefits will result and that outflow can be reliably measured.

Provisions are measured using the best estimate of the amounts required to settle the obligation at the end of the reporting period.

18. NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

Reconciliation of Cash

For the purposes of the Statement of Cash Flows, cash includes cash and cash equivalents, net of outstanding bank overdrafts. Cash at the end of the reporting period is reconciled to the related items in the Statement of Financial Position as follows:

	2021 Actual	2021 Budget	2020 Actual
	\$	\$	\$
Cash and cash equivalents	5,369,634	2,061,642	4,492,792
Reconciliation of Net Cash Provided By Operating Activities to Net Result			
Net result	1,299,634	(817,595)	(102,496)
Non-cash flows in Net result:			
Adjustments to fair value of financial assets at fair		740	
value through profit and loss	(2,586)	0	(1,153)
Depreciation on non-current assets	3,504,032	3,592,229	3,378,804
(Profit)/loss on sale of asset	(24,953)	0	156,782
Contributed assets from Rylington Park Agricultural			
Operations	0	0	(711,358)
Changes in assets and liabilities:			
(Increase)/decrease in receivables	(99,636)	0	(95,411)
(Increase)/decrease in other assets	(5,217)	0	0
(Increase)/decrease in biological assets	(127,528)	0	0
(Increase)/decrease in inventories	(71,503)	0	36,811
Increase/(decrease) in payables	(118,653)	0	126,853
Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions	(73,784)	43,030	(208,652)
Increase/(decrease) in other liabilities	(136,477)	(674,594)	373
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	(2,067,291)	(2,661,821)	(659,311)
Net cash from operating activities	2,076,038	(518,751)	1,921,242

19. TOTAL ASSETS CLASSIFIED BY FUNCTION AND ACTIVITY

General purpose funding
Law, order, public safety
Health
Education and welfare
Housing
Community amenities
Recreation and culture
Transport
Economic services
Other property and service

2021	2020
\$	\$
1,627,788	2,419,504
395,286	452,064
1,232,764	1,019,763
2,260,080	2,194,014
2,439,500	2,955,491
255,592	267,708
8,295,761	8,460,852
107,743,447	108,004,470
2,110,527	1,971,647
5,389,794	3,353,793
131,750,539	131,099,306

20. CONTINGENT LIABILITIES

The Shire of Boyup Brook has identified the following sites, in relation to land owned, vested or leased, that is known to be, or suspected of being contaminated. As at the date of this report the value and timing of remediation has not been ascertained.

- · Lot 46 Walshaws Road, Kulikup Previous landfill site, possibly contaminated, investigation required
- Lot 147 Jayes Road Transfer station site, possibly contaminated, investigation required
- · Lot 12972 Boyup-Kojonup Road Previous landfill site, possibly contaminated, investigation required
- 57 Charteriss Road, Wilga Previous landfill site, possibly contaminated, investigation required
- · Lot 13180 Condinup Road, Dinninup Previous landfill site, possibly contaminated, investigation required
- · Lot 5616 Boyup Brook North Road Previous landfill site, possibly contaminated, investigation required
- · Lot 201 Stanton Road Liquid waste disposal site, contaminated
- · Lot 40 Boyup-Cranbrook Road Previous landfill site, possibly contaminated, investigation required
- 169 Railway Parade, Boyup Brook Liquid waste site, possibly contaminated, investigation required
- Lot 377 Connolly Street, Boyup Brook Shire depot, possibly contaminated, investigation required

Until the Shire conducts an investigation to determine the presence and scope of contamination, assess the risk, and agree with the Department of Water and Environmental Regulation on the need and criteria for remediation of a risk based approach, the Shire is unable to estimate the potential costs associated with remediation of these sites. This approach is consistent with the Department of Water and Environmental Regulation Guidelines.

21. LEASING COMMITMENTS

(a) Operating Lease Commitments

Non-cancellable operating leases contracted for but not capitalised in the accounts (short term and low value leases).

Payable:

- not later than one year
- later than one year but not later than five years

2021	2020
\$	\$
3,866	3,866
5,544	7,560
9,410	11,426

22. ELECTED MEMBERS REMUNERATION

ELECTED MEMBERS REMOVERATION	2021 Actual	2021 Budget	2020 Actual
	\$	\$	\$
Elected member Cr G Aird			
President's annual allowance	0	0	10,167
Meeting attendance fees	0	0	11,680
Annual allowance for ICT expenses	0	0	1,021
Travel and accommodation expenses	0	0	1,646 24,514
Elected member Cr R Walker			
President's annual allowance	10,280	10,280	0
Deputy President's annual allowance	0	0	2,078
Meeting attendance fees	14,640	14,640	8,959
Annual allowance for ICT expenses	1,280	1,280	1,280
Travel and accommodation expenses	0	0	507
	26,200	26,200	12,824
Elected member Cr H O'Connell			
Deputy President's annual allowance	2,570	2570	492
Meeting attendance fees	7,615	7,615	7,615
Annual allowance for ICT expenses	1,280	1,280	1,280
Travel and accommodation expenses	2,925	3,574	1,599
	14,390	15,039	10,986
Elected member Cr P Kaltenrieder			
Meeting attendance fees	7,615	7,615	7,615
Annual allowance for ICT expenses	1,280	1,280	1,280
Travel and accommodation expenses	479	585	522
	9,374	9,480	9,417
Elected member Cr T Oversby			
Meeting attendance fees	4,506	0	7,615
Annual allowance for ICT expenses	757	0	1,280
Travel and accommodation expenses	761	930	811
	6,024	930	9,706
Elected member Cr E Rear			
Meeting attendance fees	165	0	7,615
Annual allowance for ICT expenses	28	0	1,280
Travel and accommodation expenses	0	0	836
	193	0	9,731
Elected member Cr S E Alexander			
Meeting attendance fees	7,615	7,615	7,615
Annual allowance for ICT expenses	1,280	1,280	1,280
Travel and accommodation expenses	449	549	209
Elected member Cr A Price	9,344	9,444	9,104
Meeting attendance fees	7,615	7,615	6,117
Annual allowance for ICT expenses	1,280	1,280	1,028
5 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3	73	89	200
Travel and accommodation expenses		8,984	7,345
	8,968	0,904	7,345

22. ELECTED MEMBERS REMUNERATION

S	20 ual
Meeting attendance fees 0 0 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 0 0 Elected member Cr K Moir 0 0 Meeting attendance fees 7,615 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,280 1,280 Travel and accommodation expenses 463 566 P,358 9,461 9,358 9,461 Flected member Cr D King Meeting attendance fees 5,159 7,615 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 867 1,280 1,280 Travel and accommodation expenses 5,159 7,615 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 5,159 7,615 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 6,026 8,895 Elected member Cr C Caldwell 867 1,280 Meeting attendance fees 0 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 0 1,280 Pees, expenses and allowances to be paid or reimbursed to elected council members. 96,318 106,730 President's allowance 10,280 10,280 Deputy President's allowance	
Annual allowance for ICT expenses 0 0 0 Elected member Cr K Moir Meeting attendance fees 7,615 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,280 1,280 Travel and accommodation expenses 463 566 Plected member Cr D King Meeting attendance fees 5,159 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 867 1,280 Travel and accommodation expenses 415 507 Elected member Cr S Alexander Meeting attendance fees 5,159 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 6,441 9,402 Elected member Cr S Alexander Meeting attendance fees 5,159 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 867 1,280 Elected member Cr C Caldwell Meeting attendance fees 0 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 0 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 0 1,280 Fees, expenses and allowances to be paid or reimbursed to elected council members. President's allowance 10,280 10,280 Deputy President's allowance 2,570 2,570 Meeting attendance fees 67,704 75,560	
Colorador	2,538
Elected member Cr K Moir Meeting attendance fees 7,615 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,280 1,280 1,280 Travel and accommodation expenses 463 566 566 59,358 9,461 Telected member Cr D King Meeting attendance fees 5,159 7,615 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 367 1,280 7,280 7,280 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,615 7,61	427
Meeting attendance fees 7,615 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,280 1,280 Travel and accommodation expenses 463 566 Flected member Cr D King Meeting attendance fees 5,159 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 867 1,280 Travel and accommodation expenses 415 507 Elected member Cr S Alexander 6,441 9,402 Meeting attendance fees 5,159 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 867 1,280 Elected member Cr C Caldwell 6,026 8,895 Elected member Cr C Caldwell 0 7,615 Meeting attendance fees 0 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 0 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 0 1,280 Pees, expenses and allowances to be paid or reimbursed to elected council members. 96,318 106,730 President's allowance 10,280 10,280 Deputy President's allowance 2,570 2,570 Meeting attendance fees 67,704 75,560	2,965
Annual allowance for ICT expenses 1,280 1,280 Travel and accommodation expenses 463 566 Flected member Cr D King Meeting attendance fees 5,159 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 867 1,280 Travel and accommodation expenses 415 507 Elected member Cr S Alexander Meeting attendance fees 5,159 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 867 1,280 Elected member Cr C Caldwell 0 7,615 Meeting attendance fees 0 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 0 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 0 1,280 0 8,895 Fees, expenses and allowances to be paid or reimbursed to elected council members. President's allowance 10,280 10,280 Deputy President's allowance 2,570 2,570 Meeting attendance fees 67,704 75,560	
Travel and accommodation expenses 463 566 9,358 9,461 Flected member Cr D King Meeting attendance fees 5,159 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 867 1,280 Travel and accommodation expenses 415 507 Elected member Cr S Alexander Meeting attendance fees 5,159 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 867 1,280 Elected member Cr C Caldwell 0 7,615 Meeting attendance fees 0 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 0 1,280 0 8,895 Fees, expenses and allowances to be paid or reimbursed to elected council members. 96,318 106,730 President's allowance 10,280 10,280 Deputy President's allowance 2,570 2,570 Meeting attendance fees 67,704 75,560	7,615
Sected member Cr D King Meeting attendance fees 5,159 7,615	1,280
Neeting attendance fees 5,159 7,615	1,014
Meeting attendance fees 5,159 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 867 1,280 Travel and accommodation expenses 415 507 6,441 9,402 Elected member Cr S Alexander 867 1,280 Meeting attendance fees 5,159 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 6,026 8,895 Elected member Cr C Caldwell 0 7,615 Meeting attendance fees 0 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 0 1,280 0 8,895 Fees, expenses and allowances to be paid or reimbursed to elected council members. 96,318 106,730 President's allowance 10,280 10,280 Deputy President's allowance 2,570 2,570 Meeting attendance fees 67,704 75,560	9,909
Annual allowance for ICT expenses 867 1,280 Travel and accommodation expenses 415 507 6,441 9,402 Elected member Cr S Alexander 6,441 9,402 Meeting attendance fees 5,159 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 867 1,280 Elected member Cr C Caldwell 6,026 8,895 Meeting attendance fees 0 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 0 1,280 0 8,895 Fees, expenses and allowances to be paid or reimbursed to elected council members. 96,318 106,730 Fresident's allowance 10,280 10,280 Deputy President's allowance 2,570 2,570 Meeting attendance fees 67,704 75,560	
Travel and accommodation expenses 415 507 6,441 9,402 Elected member Cr S Alexander 5,159 7,615 Meeting attendance fees 867 1,280 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 6,026 8,895 Elected member Cr C Caldwell 0 7,615 Meeting attendance fees 0 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 0 1,280 0 8,895 Fees, expenses and allowances to be paid or reimbursed to elected council members. 96,318 106,730 President's allowance 10,280 10,280 Deputy President's allowance 2,570 2,570 Meeting attendance fees 67,704 75,560	0
Elected member Cr S Alexander Meeting attendance fees 5,159 7,615	0
Elected member Cr S Alexander Meeting attendance fees 5,159 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 867 1,280 6,026 8,895 Elected member Cr C Caldwell 0 7,615 Meeting attendance fees 0 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 0 1,280 0 8,895 Fees, expenses and allowances to be paid or reimbursed to elected council members. President's allowance 10,280 10,280 Deputy President's allowance 2,570 2,570 Meeting attendance fees 67,704 75,560	0
Meeting attendance fees 5,159 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 867 1,280 6,026 8,895 Elected member Cr C Caldwell Meeting attendance fees 0 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 0 1,280 0 8,895 Fees, expenses and allowances to be paid or reimbursed to elected council members. President's allowance 10,280 10,280 Deputy President's allowance 2,570 2,570 Meeting attendance fees 67,704 75,560	0
Annual allowance for ICT expenses 867 1,280 6,026 8,895 Elected member Gr C Caldwell Meeting attendance fees 0 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 0 1,280 0 8,895 96,318 106,730 Fees, expenses and allowances to be paid or reimbursed to elected council members. President's allowance 10,280 10,280 Deputy President's allowance 2,570 2,570 Meeting attendance fees 67,704 75,560	
6,026 8,895	0
Elected member Cr C Caldwell Meeting attendance fees 0 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 0 1,280 0 8,895 Fees, expenses and allowances to be paid or reimbursed to elected council members. President's allowance 10,280 10,280 Deputy President's allowance 2,570 2,570 Meeting attendance fees 67,704 75,560	0
Meeting attendance fees 0 7,615 Annual allowance for ICT expenses 0 1,280 0 8,895 96,318 106,730 Fees, expenses and allowances to be paid or reimbursed to elected council members. President's allowance 10,280 10,280 Deputy President's allowance 2,570 2,570 Meeting attendance fees 67,704 75,560	0
Annual allowance for ICT expenses 0 1,280 0 8,895 96,318 106,730 Fees, expenses and allowances to be paid or reimbursed to elected council members. President's allowance Deputy President's allowance Meeting attendance fees 0 1,280 106,730 106,730 10,280 10,280 2,570 2,570 75,560	
President's allowance Deputy President's allowance Meeting attendance fees 0 8,895 96,318 106,730 106,730 106,730 107,280 107,280 2,570 2,570 67,704 75,560	0
President's allowance Deputy President's allowance Meeting attendance fees 96,318 106,730 106,730 106,730 10,280 10,280 2,570 2,570 67,704 75,560	0
Fees, expenses and allowances to be paid or reimbursed to elected council members. President's allowance Deputy President's allowance Meeting attendance fees 10,280 2,570 2,570 75,560	0
President's allowance 10,280 10,280 Deputy President's allowance 2,570 2,570 Meeting attendance fees 67,704 75,560	106,501
President's allowance 10,280 10,280 Deputy President's allowance 2,570 2,570 Meeting attendance fees 67,704 75,560	
Deputy President's allowance 2,570 2,570 Meeting attendance fees 67,704 75,560	
Meeting attendance fees 67,704 75,560	10,167
	2,570
Appropriation of the IOT company	74,984
Annual allowance for ICT expenses 10,199 11,520	11,436
Travel and accommodation expenses	7,344
96,318 106,730	106,501

23. RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS

Key Management Personnel (KMP) Compensation Disclosure

The total of remuneration paid to KMP of the	2021 Actual	2020 Actual
Shire during the year are as follows:	\$	\$
Short-term employee benefits	1,005,651	851,366
Post-employment benefits	106,477	89,377
Other long-term benefits	8,811	8,407
Termination benefits	75,173	111,445
	1.196.112	1.060.595

Short-term employee benefits

These amounts include all salary, fringe benefits and cash bonuses awarded to KMP except for details in respect to fees and benefits paid to elected members which may be found above.

Post-employment benefits

These amounts are the current-year's estimated cost of providing for the Shire's superannuation contributions made during the year.

Other long-term benefits

These amounts represent long service benefits accruing during the year.

Termination benefits

These amounts represent termination benefits paid to KMP (Note: may or may not be applicable in any given year).

Transactions with related parties

Transactions between related parties and the Shire are on normal commercial terms and conditions, no more favourable than those available to other parties, unless otherwise stated.

No outstanding balances or provisions for doubtful debts or guaranties exist in relation to related parties at year end.

The following transactions occurred with related parties:	2021 Actual	2020 Actual
	\$	\$
Sale of goods and services	485	2,801
Purchase of goods and services	33.556	10.644

Related Parties

The Shire's main related parties are as follows:

i. Key management personnel

Any person(s) having authority and responsibility for planning, directing and controlling the activities of the entity, directly or indirectly, including any elected member, are considered key management personnel.

ii. Other Related Parties

An associate person of KMP was employed by the Shire under normal employement terms and conditions.

Any entity that is controlled by or over which KMP, or close family members of KMP, have authority and responsibility for planning, directing and controlling the activity of the entity, directly or indirectly, are considered related parties in relation to the Shire.

iii. Entities subject to significant influence by the Shire

An entity that has the power to participate in the financial and operating policy decisions of an entity, but does not have control over those policies, is an entity which holds significant influence. Significant influence may be gained by share ownership, statute or agreement.

24. RATING INFORMATION

ဟ	
യ	
*	
B	
m	
_	
r	
_	

a) Rates												
		Number	2020/21 Actual	2020/21 Actual	2020/21 Actual	2020/21 Actual	2020/21 Actual	2020/21 Budget	2020/21 Budget	2020/21 Budget	2020/21 Budget	2019/20 Actual
RATE TYPE Differential general rate	Rate in	of Properties	Rateable Value	Revenue Revenue	Interim	Back Rates	Total Revenue	Rate	Interim Rate	Back Rate	Total	Total
			s	S	S	s	S	s	S	S	s	45
Gross rental valuations	10010	000	2 444 070	490 004	c	c	400 COV	024 094	•		000	000
General Rate - GRV Unimproved valuations	0.1337	087	0,444,0	150,754	>	>	100,004	400,373		0	400,573	400,579
General Rate - UV	0.007409	594	293,017,056	2,170,963	2,791	0	2,173,754	2,170,963	0	0	2,170,963	2,207,431
Sub-Total		892	296,461,926	2,602,994	2,791	0	2,605,785	2,631,542	0	0	2,631,542	2,668,010
	Minimum											
Minimum payment	S											
Gross rental valuations												
General Rate - GRV	982	51	236,247	48,755	0	0	48,755	50,745	0	0	50,745	50,745
Unimproved valuations General Rate - UV	006	360		323,100	0	0	323,100	324,000	0	0	324,000	285,300
Sub-Total		411	27,428,980	371,855	0	0	371,855	374,745	0	0	374,745	336,045
		1,303	323,890,906	2,974,849	2,791	0	2,977,640	3,006,287	0	0	3,006,287	3,004,055
Discounts/concessions (Note 24(b))						100.7	(1,506)				(250)	(2,606)
Total amount raised from general rate						BRI.	2,976,134			l	3,006,037	3,001,449
Ex-gratia rates						2.1	1,255			I	1,255	1,255
Totals							2,977,389				3,007,292	3,002,704

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Ratos

Control over assets acquired from rates is obtained at the commencement of the rating period.

Prepaid rates are, until the taxable event has occurred (start of the next financial year), refundable at the request of the ratepayer. Rates received in advance are initially recognised as a financial liability. When the taxable event occurs, the financial fiability is extinguished and the Shire recognises revenue for the prepaid rates that have not been refunded.

24. RATING INFORMATION (Continued)

(b) Discounts, Incentives, Concessions, & Write-offs

Waivers or Concessions or Write-offs

Rate or Fee and Charge to which the Waiver or Concession is Granted	Type	Discount	Discount	2021 Actual	2021 Budget	2020 Actual
		%	s	\$	s9	69
General Rate	Write off			310	250	1,256
General Rate	Concession	%09		1,196	0	1,350
				1,506	250	2,606
Total discounts/concessions	S			1,506	250	2,606

Reasons for the Waiver or Concession	Remove rates small balances less than \$3 in value as the amounts are uneconomical to recover.	So as not to require the property owners to pay two sets of full that straddle two local government boundaries.
Objects of the Waiver or Concession	Remove rates small balances less than \$3 in value	So as not to require the property owners to pay two sets of full rates.
Circumstances in which the Waiver or Concession is Granted and to whom it was available	Writing off of rates small balances <\$3 is a concession which is available to all ratepayers	Three (3) Boyup Brook properties straddle the Shire of Donnybrook-Balingup (SD-B) Boundary.
Rate or Fee and Charge to which the Waiver or Concession is Granted	General Rate	General Rate

24. RATING INFORMATION (Continued)

(b) Interest Charges & Instalments

Instalment Options	Date Due	Instalment Plan Admin Charge	Instalment Plan Interest Rate	Unpaid Rates Interest Rate
		\$	%	%
Option One				
Single full payment	12/11/2020	0	0%	8%
Option Two				
First instalment	12/11/2020	0	0%	8%
Second instalment	12/01/2021	0	3%	8%
Third instalment	12/03/2021	0	3%	8%
Courth instalment	12/05/2021	0	3%	8%
		2021	2021	2020
		Actual	Budget	Actual
		\$	\$	\$
Interest on unpaid rates		20,715	21,415	31,031
Interest on instalment plan		4,875	2,800	8,183
Charges on instalment plan		0	0	8,632
		25,590	24,215	47,846

25. RATE SETTING STATEMENT INFORMATION

	Note	2020/21 (30 June 2021 Carried Forward)	Budget (30 June 2021 Carried Forward)	2019/20 (30 June 2020 Carried Forward
(a) Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities		\$	\$	\$
The following non-cash revenue or expenditure has been excluded from amounts attributable to operating activities within the Rate Setting Statement in accordance with <i>Financial Management Regulation 32</i> .				
Adjustments to operating activities Less: Profit on asset disposals Less: Fair value adjustments to financial assets at fair value through profit and	12(a)	(75,543)	0	0
loss Movement in pensioner deferred rates (non-current) Movement in employee benefit provisions (non-current)	-	(2,586) (8,216) 1,673	0 0 43,031	(1,153) (6,806) (55,823)
Movement in employee benefit provisions (current) Movement in accrued wages Movement in accrued expenses		(254,626) (69,516) 57,805	0	(91,560) (68,229) (15,490)
Movement in accrued interest expense Movement in accrued interest income Movement in inventory (current) Movement in property, plant & equipment		0 0 (71,503) 0	0 0	(695) 531 5,758 (204,535)
Movement in biological assets Add: Loss on disposal of assets Add: Depreciation on non-current assets	12(a) 12(b)	(127,528) 50,590 3,504,032	0 0 3,592,229	(480,894) 156,782 3,378,804 2,616,690
Non cash amounts excluded from operating activities b) Surplus/(deficit) after imposition of general rates		3,004,582	3,635,260	2,010,090
The following current assets and liabilities have been excluded from the net current assets used in the Rate Setting Statement in accordance with <i>Financial Management Regulation</i> 32 to agree to the surplus/(deficit) after imposition of general rates.				0
Adjustments to net current assets Less: Reserves - cash backed Less: Current assets not expected to be received at end of year	4	(2,389,329)	(1,994,133)	(2,587,098)
InventoriesBiological assetsAccrued income		(94,263) (608,422) 0	(30,260) 0 (6,542)	(22,760) (480,894) 0
Add: Current liabilities not expected to be cleared at end of year - Current portion of borrowings - Accrued expenses and accrued salaries and wages - Employee benefit provisions	16(a) 14	20,178 129,279 0 (2,942,557)	38,125 156,480 254,626 (1,581,704)	36,157 140,990 254,626 (2,658,979)
Total adjustments to net current assets Net current assets used in the Rate Setting Statement		(2,942,007)	(1,501,704)	
Total current assets Less: Total current liabilities Less: Total adjustments to net current assets Net current assets used in the Rate Setting Statement		6,696,390 (1,505,374) (2,942,557) 2,248,459	2,613,708 (1,032,004) (1,581,704)	5,523,880 (1,851,940) (2,658,979) 1,012,961

26. FINANCIAL RISK MANAGEMENT

This note explains the Shire's exposure to financial risks and how these risks could affect the Shire's future financial performance.

Risk Market risk - interest rate	Exposure arising from Long term borrowings at variable rates	Measurement Sensitivity analysis	Management Utilise fixed interest rate borrowings
Credit risk	Cash and cash equivalents, trade receivables and financial assets	Aging analysis Credit analysis	Diversification of bank deposits, credit limits. Investment policy
Liquidity risk	Borrowings and other liabilities	Rolling cash flow forecasts	Availability of committed credit lines and borrowing facilities

The Shire does not engage in transactions expressed in foreign currencies and is therefore not subject to foreign currency risk.

Financial risk management is carried out by the finance area under policies approved by the Council. The finance area identifies, evaluates and manages financial risks in close co-operation with the operating divisions. Council have approved the overall risk management policy and provide policies on specific areas such as investment policy.

(a) Interest rate risk

Cash and cash equivalents

The Shire's main interest rate risk arises from cash and cash equivalents with variable interest rates, which exposes the Shire to cash flow interest rate risk. Short term overdraft facilities also have variable interest rates however these are repaid within 12 months, reducing the risk level to minimal.

Excess cash and cash equivalents are invested in fixed interest rate term deposits which do not expose the Shire to cash flow interest rate risk. Cash and cash equivalents required for working capital are held in variable interest rate accounts and non-interest bearing accounts. Carrying amounts of cash and cash equivalents at the 30 June and the weighted average interest rate across all cash and cash equivalents and term deposits held disclosed as financial assets at amortised cost are reflected in the table below.

	Average Interest Rate	Carrying Amounts	Fixed Interest Rate	Variable Interest Rate	Non Interest Bearing
2021	%	\$	\$	\$	\$
Cash and cash equivalents	0.13%	5,369,634	0	5,363,684	5,950
2020 Cash and cash equivalents	0.77%	4,492,792	0	4,486,842	5,950

Sensitivity

Profit or loss is sensitive to higher/lower interest income from cash and cash equivalents as a result of changes in interest rates.

Mainhead

Impact of a 1% movement in interest rates on profit and loss and equity*

53,637

44,868

Borrowings

Borrowings are subject to interest rate risk - the risk that movements in interest rates could adversely affect funding costs. The Shire manages this risk by borrowing long term and fixing the interest rate to the situation considered the most advantageous at the time of negotiation. The Shire does not consider there to be any interest rate risk in relation to borrowings. Details of interest rates applicable to each borrowing may be found at Note 16(b).

26. FINANCIAL RISK MANAGEMENT (Continued)

(b) Credit risk

Trade and Other Receivables

The Shire's major receivables comprise rates annual charges and user fees and charges. The major risk associated with these receivables is credit risk – the risk that the debts may not be repaid. The Shire manages this risk by monitoring outstanding debt and employing debt recovery policies. It also encourages ratepayers to pay rates by the due date through incentives.

Credit risk on rates and annual charges is minimised by the ability of the Shire to recover these debts as a secured charge over the land, that is, the land can be sold to recover the debt. Whilst the Shire was historically able to charge interest on overdue rates and annual charges at higher than market rates, which further encourage payment.

The level of outstanding receivables is reported to Council monthly and benchmarks are set and monitored for acceptable collection performance.

The Shire applies the AASB 9 simplified approach to measuring expected credit losses using a lifetime expected loss allowance for all trade receivables. To measure the expected credit losses, rates receivable are separated from other trade receivables due to the difference in payment terms and security for rates receivable.

The expected loss rates are based on the payment profiles of rates and fees and charges over a period of 36 months before 1 July 2020 or 1 July 2021 respectively and the corresponding historical losses experienced within this period. Historical credit loss rates are adjusted to reflect current and forward-looking information on macroeconomic factors such as the ability of ratepayers and residents to settle the receivables. Housing prices and unemployment rates have been identified as the most relevant factor in repayment rates, and accordingly adjustments are made to the expected credit loss rate based on these factors. There are no material receivables that have been subject to a renegotiation of repayment terms.

The loss allowance as at 30 June 2021 for rates receivable was determined as follows:

	Current	More than 1 year past due	More than 2 years past due	More than 3 years past due	Total
30 June 2021	Service Service Control Control Control		to AME of High way of High property flowers and the	on to be a real of the control of th	
Rates receivable					
Expected credit loss	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
Gross carrying amount	2,975	196,362	61,824	37,921	299,082
Loss allowance	0	0	0	0	0
30 June 2020					
Rates receivable					
Expected credit loss	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
Gross carrying amount	3,991	198,074	35,242	15,710	253,017
Loss allowance	0	0	0	0	0

The loss allowance as at 30 June 2021 and 30 June 2020 was determined as follows for trade receivables.

	More than 30	More than 60	More than 90	
Current	days past due	days past due	days past due	Total
0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	93.64%	
65,698	110,671	1,101	10,944	188,414
0	0	0	10,248	10,248
				THE REAL PROPERTY OF STREET
	*			
0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	94.67%	
96,582	2,298	132	11,540	110,552
0	0	0	10,925	10,925
	0.00% 65,698 0 0.00% 96,582	Current days past due 0.00% 0.00% 65,698 110,671 0 0 0.00% 0.00% 96,582 2,298	Current days past due days past due 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 65,698 110,671 1,101 0 0 0 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 96,582 2,298 132	Current days past due days past due days past due 0.00% 0.00% 0.00% 93.64% 65,698 110,671 1,101 10,944 0 0 0 10,248

26. FINANCIAL RISK MANAGEMENT (Continued)

(c) Liquidity risk

Payables and borrowings

Payables and borrowings are both subject to liquidity risk – that is the risk that insufficient funds may be on hand to meet payment obligations as and when they fall due. The Shire manages this risk by monitoring its cash flow requirements and liquidity levels and maintaining an adequate cash buffer. Payment terms can be extended and overdraft facilities drawn upon if required and disclosed in Note 16(e).

The contractual undiscounted cash flows of the Shire's payables and borrowings are set out in the liquidity table below. Balances due within 12 months equal their carrying balances, as the impact of discounting is not significant.

	Due within 1 year	Due between 1 & 5 years	Due after 5 years	Total contractual cash flows	Carrying values
2021	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Payables	461,329	0	0	461,329	461,329
Borrowings	26,577	106,308	0	132,885	113,680
Contract liabilities	685,660	0	0	685,660	685,660
	1,173,566	106,308	0	1,279,874	1,260,669
2020					
Payables	579,982	0	0	579,982	579,982
Borrowings	57,912	231,647	277,254	566,813	433,167
Contract liabilities	822,137	0	0	822,137	822,137
	1,460,031	231,647	277,254	1,968,932	1,835,286

27. EVENTS OCCURRING AFTER THE END OF THE REPORTING PERIOD

The Shire did not have any events occurring after the reporting date that have a significant effect on the financial statements.

28. INITIAL APPLICATION OF AUSTRALIAN ACCOUNTING STANDARDS

During the year, the Shire adopted all of the new and revised Australian Accounting Standards and Interpretations which were compiled, became mandatory and which were applicable to its operations.

(a) AASB 1059 Service Concession Arrangements: Grantors

The Shire adopted AASB 1059 Service Concession Arrangements: Grantors on 1 July 2020.

As the Shire does not have any service concession arrangements, this standard did not have an impact on the financial report.

29. TRUST FUNDS

There were no funds held at 30 June 2021 or 30 June 2020, which were required to be held in trust.

30. OTHER SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

a) Goods and services tax (GST)

Revenues, expenses and assets are recognised net of the amount of GST, except where the amount of GST incurred is not recoverable from the Australian Taxation Office (ATO).

Receivables and payables are stated inclusive of GST receivable or payable. The net amount of GST recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO is included with receivables or payables in the statement of financial position.

Cash flows are presented on a gross basis. The GST components of cash flows arising from investing or financing activities which are recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO are presented as operating cash flows.

b) Current and non-current classification

The asset or liability is classified as current if it is expected to be settled within the next 12 months, being the Shire's operational cycle. In the case of liabilities where the Shire does not have the unconditional right to defer settlement beyond 12 months, such as vested long service leave, the liability is classified as current even if not expected to be settled within the next 12 ths. Inventories held for trading are classified as current or non-current ed on the Shire's intentions to release for sale.

c) Rounding off figures

All figures shown in this annual financial report, other than a rate in the dollar, are rounded to the nearest dollar. Amounts are presented in Australian Dollars,

d) Comparative figures

Where required, comparative figures have been adjusted to conform with changes in presentation for the current financial year.

When the Shire applies an accounting policy retrospectively, makes a retrospective restatement or reclassifies items in its financial statements that has a material effect on the statement of financial position, an additional (third) statement of financial position as at the beginning of the preceding period in addition to the minimum comparative financial statements is presented.

e) Budget comparative figures

Unless otherwise stated, the budget comparative figures shown in this annual financial report relate to the original budget estimate for the relevant item of disclosure.

f) Superannuation

The Shire contributes to a number of Superannuation Funds on behalf of employees. All funds to which the Shire contributes are defined contribution plans.

Fair value of assets and liabilities

rivalue is the price that the Shire would receive to sell the asset or would mave to pay to transfer a liability, in an orderly (i.e. unforced) transaction between independent, knowledgeable and willing market participants at the measurement date.

As fair value is a market-based measure, the closest equivalent observable market pricing information is used to determine fair value. Adjustments to market values may be made having regard to the characteristics of the specific asset or liability. The fair values of assets that are not traded in an active market are determined using one or more valuation techniques. These valuation techniques maximise, to the extent possible, the use of observable market data.

To the extent possible, market information is extracted from either the principal market for the asset or liability (i.e. the market with the greatest volume and level of activity for the asset or liability) or, in the absence of such a market, the most advantageous market available to the entity at the end of the reporting period (i.e. the market that maximises the receipts from the sale of the asset after taking into account transaction costs and transport costs).

For non-financial assets, the fair value measurement also takes into account a market participant's ability to use the asset in its highest and best use or to sell it to another market participant that would use the asset in its highest and best use.

h) Fair value hierarchy

AASB 13 requires the disclosure of fair value information by level of the fair value hierarchy, which categorises fair value measurement into one of three possible levels based on the lowest level that an input that is significant to the measurement can be categorised into as follows:

Level 1

Measurements based on quoted prices (unadjusted) in active markets for identical assets or liabilities that the entity can access at the measurement date.

Level:

Measurements based on inputs other than quoted prices included in Level 1 that are observable for the asset or liability, either directly or indirectly.

Level 3

Measurements based on unobservable inputs for the asset or liability.

The fair values of assets and liabilities that are not traded in an active market are determined using one or more valuation techniques. These valuation techniques maximise, to the extent possible, the use of observable market data. If all significant inputs required to measure fair value are observable, the asset or liability is included in Level 2. If one or more significant inputs are not based on observable market data, the asset or liability is included in Level 3.

Valuation techniques

The Shire selects a valuation technique that is appropriate in the circumstances and for which sufficient data is available to measure fair value. The availability of sufficient and relevant data primarily depends on the specific characteristics of the asset or liability being measured. The valuation techniques selected by the Shire are consistent with one or more of the following valuation approaches:

Market approach

Valuation techniques that use prices and other relevant information generated by market transactions for identical or similar assets or liabilities.

Income approach

Valuation techniques that convert estimated future cash flows or income and expenses into a single discounted present value.

Cost approach

Valuation techniques that reflect the current replacement cost of the service capacity of an asset

Each valuation technique requires inputs that reflect the assumptions that buyers and sellers would use when pricing the asset or liability, including assumptions about risks. When selecting a valuation technique, the Shire gives priority to those techniques that maximise the use of observable inputs and minimise the use of unobservable inputs. Inputs that are developed using market data (such as publicly available information on actual transactions) and reflect the assumptions that buyers and sellers would generally use when pricing the asset or liability are considered observable, whereas inputs for which market data is not available and therefore are developed using the best information available about such assumptions are considered unobservable.

i) Impairment of assets

In accordance with Australian Accounting Standards the Shire's cash generating non-specialised assets, other than inventories, are assessed at each reporting date to determine whether there is any indication they may be impaired.

Where such an indication exists, an impairment test is carried out on the asset by comparing the recoverable amount of the asset, being the higher of the asset's fair value less costs to sell and value in use, to the asset's carrying amount.

Any excess of the asset's carrying amount over its recoverable amount is recognised immediately in profit or loss, unless the asset is carried at a revalued amount in accordance with another Standard (e.g. AASB 116) whereby any impairment loss of a revalued asset is treated as a revaluation decrease in accordance with that other Standard.

For non-cash generating specialised assets that are measured under the revaluation model, such as roads, drains, public buildings and the like, no annual assessment of impairment is required. Rather AASB 116.31 applies and revaluations need only be made with sufficient regularity to ensure the carrying value does not differ materially from that which would be determined using fair value at the end of the reporting period.

31. ACTIVITIES/PROGRAMS

Shire operations as disclosed in these financial statements encompass the following service orientated activities/programs.

PROGRAM NAME AND OBJECTIVES GOVERNANCE

To provide a decision making process for the efficient allocation of scarce resources.

GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING

To collect revenue to allow for the provision of services.

LAW, ORDER, PUBLIC SAFETY

To provide services to help ensure a safer and environmentally conscious community.

HEALTH

To provide an operational framework for environmental and community health.

EDUCATION AND WELFARE

To provide services to disadvantaged persons, the elderly, children and youth.

HOUSING

To provide and maintain staff and elderly residents housing.

COMMUNITY AMENITIES

To provide services required by the community.

RECREATION AND CULTURE

To establish and effectively manage infrastructure and resource which will help the social well being of the community.

TRANSPORT

To provide safe, effective and efficient transport services to the community.

ECONOMIC SERVICES

To help promote the shire and its economic wellbeing.

OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES

To monitor and control council's overheads operating accounts.

ACTIVITIES

Administration and operation of facilities and services to members of Council, and other costs that relate to the tasks of assisting elected members and ratepayers on matters which do not concern specific Council services.

Rates, general purpose government grants and interest revenue.

Supervision and enforcement of various local laws relating to fire prevention, animal control and other aspects of public safety including emergency services.

Environmental health, food control, pest control, immunisation and provision of medical services.

Pre-schools and other education, aged and disabled services, senior citizen services and youth welfare.

Control and maintenance of staff and other rental housing, including aged accommodation units.

Refuse collection services, operation of landfill sites, landcare programs, administration of the town planning scheme, cemetery and memorials maintenance, and other community amenities.

Control and maintenance of public halls, swimming pool, recreation facilities and the library, and other culture.

Construction and maintenance of streets, roads, bridges and footpaths; cleaning and lighting of streets; depot maintenance; vehicle licensing; traffic management and parking; maintenance of airstrip.

Weed control; Tourism and area promotion, and caravan park and flax mill; regulation of buildings and swimming pool inspections; saleyards and standpipes.

Private works; public works overehads; plant repair and operation costs; engineering operation costs; salaries and wages control; administration services and other unclassified activities.

The above ratios are calculated as follows:

32. FINANCIAL RATIOS

FINANCIAL RATIOS	2021 Actual	2020 Actual	2019 Actual
Current ratio	4.61	1.78	0.82
Asset consumption ratio	0.58	0.59	0.60
Asset renewal funding ratio	N/A	N/A	0.45
Asset sustainability ratio	0.82	0.46	0.56
Debt service cover ratio	6.73	42.10	19.75
Operating surplus ratio	(0.16)	(0.12)	(0.46)
Own source revenue coverage ratio	0.67	0.71	0.52

The Asset Renewal Funding Ratio has not been calculated for 2019/20 and 2020/21 as the Shire's Long Term Financial Plan is outdated.

Current ratio	current assets minus restricted assets
	current liabilities minus liabilities associated
	with restricted assets
Asset consumption ratio	depreciated replacement costs of depreciable assets
	current replacement cost of depreciable assets
Asset renewal funding ratio	NPV of planned capital renewal over 10 years
	NPV of required capital expenditure over 10 years
Asset sustainability ratio	capital renewal and replacement expenditure
	depreciation
Debt service cover ratio	annual operating surplus before interest and depreciation
	principal and interest
Operating surplus ratio	operating revenue minus operating expenses
	own source operating revenue
Own source revenue coverage ratio	own source operating revenue
	operating expense





INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT 2021 Shire of Boyup Brook

To the Councillors of the Shire of Boyup Brook

Report on the audit of the annual financial report

Qualified Opinion

I have audited the financial report of the Shire of Boyup Brook (Shire) which comprises:

- the Statement of Financial Position at 30 June 2021, the Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature or Type, Statement of Comprehensive Income by Program, Statement of Changes in Equity, Statement of Cash Flows and Rate Setting Statement for the year then ended
- Notes comprising a summary of significant accounting policies and other explanatory information
- the Statement by the Chief Executive Officer.

In my opinion except for the effects of the matter described in the basis for Qualified Opinion section of my report, the financial report of the Shire of Boyup Brook:

- is based on proper accounts and records
- fairly represents, in all material respects, the results of the operations of the Shire for the year ended 30 June 2021 and its financial position at the end of that period in accordance with the *Local Government Act 1995* (the Act) and, to the extent that they are not inconsistent with the Act, Australian Accounting Standards.

Basis for Qualified opinion

As at 30 June 2020, I was unable to obtain sufficient appropriate audit evidence to verify the existence and number of sheep nor was I able to confirm the biological assets by alternative means at that date. My audit opinion on the financial report for the period ended 30 June 2020 was modified accordingly. Since the opening position of biological assets affects the determination of operations, I was unable to determine whether any adjustments to the Net Result for the year ended 30 June 2021 and the Operating Surplus ratio (as reported in Note 32) may be necessary.

My opinion on the current year financial report is also modified because of the possible effect of this on the comparability of the current period's figures and the corresponding figures.

I conducted my audit in accordance with Australian Auditing Standards. My responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's responsibilities section below. I am independent of the Shire in accordance with the *Auditor General Act 2006* and the relevant ethical requirements of the Accounting Professional & Ethical Standards Board's APES 110 *Code of Ethics for Professional Accountants (including Independence Standards)* (the Code) that are relevant to my audit of the financial report. I have also fulfilled my other ethical responsibilities in accordance with the Code. I believe that the audit evidence I have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for my opinion.

Responsibilities of the Chief Executive Officer and Council for the financial report

The Chief Executive Officer (CEO) of the Shire is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial report in accordance with the requirements of the Act, the Regulations and Australian Accounting Standards. The CEO is also responsible for managing internal control (as required by the CEO) to ensure the financial report is free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial report, the CEO is responsible for assessing the Shire's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless the State Government has made decisions affecting the continued existence of the Shire.

The Council is responsible for overseeing the Shire's financial reporting process.

Auditor's responsibility for the audit of the financial report

As required by the *Auditor General Act 2006*, my responsibility is to express an opinion on the financial report. The objectives of my audit are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial report as a whole is free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes my opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with Australian Auditing Standards will always detect a material misstatement when it exists.

Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of the financial report. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations or the override of internal control.

A further description of my responsibilities for the audit of the financial report is located on the Auditing and Assurance Standards Board website. This description forms part of my auditor's report and can be found at https://www.auasb.gov.au/auditors responsibilities/ar4.pdf.

Report on other legal and regulatory requirements

In accordance with the Local Government (Audit) Regulations 1996 I report that:

- (i) In addition to the effects of the matter described in the Basis for Qualified Opinion section of my report, the following material matters indicating non-compliance with Part 6 of the Local government Act 1995, the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 or applicable financial controls of any other written law were identified during the course of my audit:
 - a) The Shire has not reported the Asset Renewal Funding Ratio for 2020 and 2021 in the annual financial report as required by Section 50(1) of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996, as there is not a current long-term financial plan.

- (ii) In my opinion, the following material matter indicate significant adverse trends in the financial position of the Shire:
 - a) The Operating Surplus Ratio as reported in Note 32 of the annual financial report is below the Department of Local Government, Sports and Cultural Industries (DLGSCI) standard for the last three years.
- (iii) Except for the effects of the matter described in the Basis for Qualified Opinion section of my report, all required information and explanations were obtained by me.
- (iv) Except for the effects of the matter described in the Basis for Qualified Opinion section of my report, all audit procedures were satisfactorily completed.
- (v) In my opinion, the Asset Consumption Ratio included in the financial report were supported by verifiable information and reasonable assumptions.

Other information

The other information is the information in the entity's annual report for the year ended 30 June 2021, but not the financial report and my auditor's report. The CEO is responsible for the preparation and the Council for overseeing the other information.

My opinion does not cover the other information and, accordingly, I do not express any form of assurance conclusion thereon.

Matters relating to the electronic publication of the audited financial report

This auditor's report relates to the financial report of the Shire of Boyup Brook for the year ended 30 June 2021 included on the Shire's website. The Shire's management is responsible for the integrity of the Shire's website. This audit does not provide assurance on the integrity of the Shire's website. The auditor's report refers only to the financial report described above. It does not provide an opinion on any other information which may have been hyperlinked to/from this financial report. If users of the financial report are concerned with the inherent risks arising from publication on a website, they are advised to refer to the hard copy of the audited financial report to confirm the information contained in this website version of the financial report.

Grant Robinson

Gran Robinson

Assistant Auditor General Financial Audit Delegate of the Auditor General for Western Australia Perth, Western Australia

6 September 2022





Attechment 10.3.1

(2/31/004 10214737

Administration Officer

From:

Blackwood Basin Group Inc. <enquiries@blackwoodbasingroup.com.au>

Sent:

Friday, 9 September 2022 3:09 PM

To:

Shire

Subject:

Representative on the BBG Management Committee

Mr Dale Putland

CEO

Shire of Boyup Brook

Good Afternoon Dale

The Blackwood Basin Group Inc. (BBG) invites you to nominate two representatives for a position on the BBG's Management Committee for a two year period.

e current representatives for the Shire of Boyup Brook are Cr Adrian Price and Cr Darren King. Cr Price and Cr King have both indicated they are happy to continue in this role.

Please advise the BBG by Friday 30th September 2022 if the current representatives will be re-nominated for these positions.

Kind regards

Helen O'Connell

Administrator

Blackwood Basin Group Inc.

Ngala kaaditj Noongar moort keyen kaadak nidja boodja. We acknowledge the Noongar people as the Traditional Owners of this land



Blackwood Basin Group

www.blackwoodbasingroup.com.au







gm@wrighton.com.au 15 August 2022 Michelle Wrighton 337 Stanton Road Boyup Brook, WA 6244

Boyup Brook Shire Council Abel Street Boyup Brook, WA, 6244

Re: Rural Home Business Application Approval

Dear Sir/Madam

We would like to apply for a Rural Home Business Approval from Council under Local Planning Scheme No 2 in which Council may consider approval for use of property up to 200m2.

It is our intention to use the Cavalier Portable Building (Shire Approval granted 12/04/05) on our property at Lot 4 Terry Road/337 Stanton Road Boyup Brook as a part time photography studio. The initial business usage would fall under the 'Home Occupation' category, which after speaking to the Urban and Regional Planner Adrian Nicoll, we understand does not require planning approval as it would be using an area less than 20m2 and meets all other requirements for 'Home Occupation'.

We would like to seek approval for usage of additional areas in the garden and grounds around the building for photography sessions. The total area being used for business purposes inside and outside the building would be under 200m2. The remainder of the building area and land is for our personal use.

The operational procedure would involve clients attending the property for their photography session and for a portion of clients to return to view their photographs and/or collect their printed products. All client sales and transactions are done over the internet (no retail sale of goods on the property).

The business will operate part time in low volume at the property - we anticipate an average of only one (1) photography client per week. All client visits would be strictly by appointment only and would normally occur between the hours of 8am-6pm Monday to Saturday and would be 30 minutes up to 2 hours in duration.

It is anticipated that approximately half of our clients will be tourists or clients who have travelled from outside of the area. After the photography session, these clients would view their photographs on the internet and have their products shipped to them, thereby requiring only one attendance at the property. Of the remainder of clients who are local, we would anticipate approximately half of these to also attend the property for their photography session only.

There is a 65.5m x 4.5m gravel driveway to the building with parking available. The site map attached shows the approximate areas (marked in red) around the building that are planned to use for client photography sessions, along with the location of other buildings on the property.

We anticipate starting to use a small section of the building under the 'home occupation' guidelines in the next few weeks and then be able to use a larger area including the garden/outdoor areas indicated on the attached map once Council Approval has been received as there are no amendments or developments required to the property in order to commence the business activity.

If there are any questions please let me know.

Kind regards

Greg and Michelle Wrighton

